1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
3	United States of America,)	
4	Plaintiff,) Criminal Action) No. 21-cr-175	
5	vs.	
6) JURY TRIAL Ethan Nordean,) Day 23	
7	Joseph R. Biggs,) Zachary Rehl,) Washington, DC Enrique Tarrio,) January 31, 2023	
8	Dominic J. Pezzola,) Time: 1:45 p.m.	
9	Defendants.)	
10	TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL	
11	HELD BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE TIMOTHY J. KELLY	
12	UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE	
13	A P P E A R A N C E S	
14	For Plaintiff: Jason McCullough	
15	Erik Kenerson 601 D Street NW	
16	Washington, DC 20530 Email: Jason.mccullough2@usdoj.gov	
17	Email: Erik.kenerson@usdoj.gov Conor Mulroe	
18	DOJ-CRM 1301 New York Avenue NW, Suite 700	
19	Washington, DC 20005 Email: Conor.mulroe@usdoj.gov	
20	Nadia Moore	
21	U.S. Attorney's Office 271 Cadman Plaza East	
22	Brooklyn, NY 11201 Email: Nadia.moore@usdoj.gov	
23	For Defendants: Nordean Nicholas D. Smith David B. Smith BLIC	
24	David B. Smith, PLLC 1123 Broadway Townsond Building, Suite 200	
25	Townsend Building, Suite 909 New York, NY 10010 Email: Nds@davidbsmithpllc.com	

1	Biggs:	John Daniel Hull, IV Hull McGuire, PC
2		1420 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20005
3		Email: Jdhull@hullmcguire.com Norman A. Pattis
4		Pattis & Smith, LLC
5		383 Orange Street, First Floor New Haven, CT 06511 Email: Npattis@pattisandsmith.com
6	Rehl:	Carmen Hernandez
7	venr.	Law Office of Carmen Hernandez 7166 Mink Hollow Road
8		Highland, MD 20777 Email: Chernan7&aol.com
9	Tarrio:	Nayib Hassan
10	Tallio.	Law Offices of Nayib Hassan, P.A. 6175 NW 153 Street, Suite 209
11		Miami Lakes, FL 33014 Email: Hassan@nhassanlaw.com
12		Sabino Jauregui Jauregui Law, P.A.
13		1014 West 49 Street Hialeah, FL 33012
14		Email: Sabino@jaureguilaw.com
15	Pezzola:	Steven Alan Metcalf, II Metcalf & Metcalf, P.C.
16		99 Park Avenue, Sixth Floor New York, NY 10016
17		Email: Fedcases@metcalflawnyc.com Roger Roots
18		Roger Roots Roger Roots, Attorney at Law 113 Lake Drive East
19		Livingston, MT 59047 Email: Rogerisaacroots@outlook.com
20		Email. Rogerisaacrootseoutrook.com
21	Court reporter:	Janice E. Dickman, RMR, CRR, CRC U.S. District & Bankruptcy Courts
22		Email: Janicedickmandcd@gmail.com
23		
24		
25		

1 *AFTERNOON SESSION* 2 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We are back on the record in criminal matter 21-175, United States of America versus Ethan 3 4 Nordean, et al. 5 THE COURT: All right. Apologies to the parties. 6 Why don't I hear quickly, Mr. Pattis, what you -- where we 7 left -- the objection to where we left off, pick that up 8 outside the presence of the witness, resolve it and move 9 forward. 10 MR. PATTIS: The government and I tried to work it 11 out but we failed. Much to my surprise, Mr. McCullough was 12 being entirely reasonable, and I wasn't expecting that. 13 You know, the witness, in response to questions from 14 Mr. Smith, talked about a statement that they've turned over. 15 And I don't recall if Mr. Smith introduced the term or if she 16 did and then he adopted it. I want to refer to Jencks 17 material. I want to know what that means to her. I don't want 18 to ask for a legal conclusion. I'm not trying to impeach her 19 on it. It's a transitional to a new topic. 20 THE COURT: What's the new topic? 21 MR. PATTIS: I've got -- certainly, I want to have 22 her review some of Mr. Biggs' statements that she has reviewed, 23 the steps she took as an investigator, culling statements that 24 she thought could potentially be of interest. 25 I want to ask her a little bit about the linkage that

1 Mr. Smith asked about between the so-called culture of violence 2 and the statements that she identified, and that's about it. 3 THE COURT: When you say "his statements," you mean the Parler posts? 4 5 MR. PATTIS: Yes, sir. That's all I'm talking about. 6 My understanding is the government intends to recall her again 7 at another point. But at this point, she's here simply for 8 Parler. And so I've alerted Mr. McCullough of my intention to 9 ask for Ms. Rhode's assistance in showing some of the 603 10 series. I expect to be about 15 minutes. 11 THE COURT: All right. Mr. McCullough, what's your 12 objection to her just saying what Jencks is? 13 MR. McCULLOUGH: I object just to the relevance, Your 14 I think that issue has been explored. She should not Honor. 15 be, kind of, now further exploring what discovery obligations 16 are and what discovery issues are. I just don't think that's 17 appropriate for the jury. She said -- she acknowledged these 18 are her notes. We've talked about her notes. Discovery issues 19 are not something that should be presented to the jury. 20 As to the second topic, I suspect that many of our 21 objections will be with respect to going -- plodding back over 22 the Biggs' Parler posts: Objection, asked and answered. 23 Objection -- you know, kind of the same four or three issues 24 we've raised before. 25 And then finally, as to this last thing about the

1 linkage, again, kind of: Objection, asked and answered. 2 my expectation, as we recall, that Special Agent Camiliere 3 explained her understanding of the relationship between the 4 prior November rallies and what happened later. So, I think 5 she was given an opportunity to expand on that. She didn't. 6 MR. PATTIS: Two comments, briefly. 7 THE COURT: Yes. 8 MR. PATTIS: First, as to Jencks, it came up, and if 9 it was irrelevant, it should have been irrelevant then. It's 10 an unexplained term and I think I have an interest in a 11 non-confused jury. 12 As to "asked and answered" as a general class of 13 objections, it's inapplicable unless and until I've asked and 14 answered it. Each defendant here has an independent 15 confrontation right. I don't intend to belabor it. I intend 16 to move on fairly quickly. 17 But I thought there was a different way to ask that 18 question, and I intend -- with your permission, of course -- to 19 ask it. 20 THE COURT: All right. We'll see it as it comes up. 21 I'll let you ask the question, What is Jencks, and we'll move 22 on from there. 23 MR. PATTIS: Thank you, sir. 24 THE COURT: All right. 25 So, Ms. Harris, you can get the jury and we can bring

```
1
       the witness back on the stand.
2
                 (Pause.)
 3
                 (Whereupon the jurors enter the courtroom.)
                 THE COURT: All right. You all may be seated.
 4
 5
       Welcome back ladies and gentlemen. We will continue with
 6
       cross-examination by counsel for Mr. Biggs.
 7
                 MR. PATTIS: Thank you, Judge.
 8
                            KATHRYN CAMILIERE,
 9
                        CROSS-EXAMINATION (Cont.)
10
       BY MR. PATTIS:
11
       Q. Agent, before the lunch break, I think I had asked you what
12
       your -- about your testimony relating to Jencks material.
13
       you recall that?
14
       A. Yes.
15
       Q. What's your understanding? What were you referring to when
16
       you referred to as "the Jencks material"?
17
           Witnesses' prior statements.
18
           Okay. And, so, you gave to the government -- and you
       Q.
19
       understood -- I think your testimony was that there was an
20
       obligation to turn stuff over at some time, correct?
21
         November 28th.
       Α.
       Q. Of 2022, correct?
22
23
       A. Yes.
24
       Q. Both had to think for a minute.
25
              And thereafter you did another statement, correct?
```

```
1 A. I'm --
```

- Q. Thereafter you drafted another writing --
- 3 A. Yes.

- 4 | Q. -- correct?
- 5 And you gave it to the government, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- Q. And that writing was prepared in anticipation of your testimony here today.
- 9 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection, Your Honor.
- 10 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 11 BY MR. PATTIS:
- 12 Q. That writing was prepared in anticipation of your writing
- 13 here today, correct?
- 14 A. They were notes to myself.
- 15 Q. Your testimony, correct?
- 16 A. Yes. Notes to myself.
- 17 Q. Who said, "Every normal man must be tempted at times to
- 18 | spit upon his hands, hoist the black flag, and begin slitting
- 19 throats"?
- 20 A. Yes. Those were the words of Mr. Tarrio on October 15th of
- 21 2020.
- 22 Q. But those are H.L. Mencken's words. He was quoting H.L.
- 23 Mencken, correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- Q. And you noted that in your notes, correct?

- 1 A. I believe so.
- 2 Q. And you know that you described yourself as a person who
- 3 loves to read.
- 4 A. I do.
- 5 Q. You have lived in the northeast for a good part of your
- 6 life.
- 7 A. The South, actually, but --
- 8 Q. Okay. You know H.L. Mencken was the editor of something
- 9 called the American Mercury?
- 10 A. I don't know.
- 11 Q. Did you know he wrote for a Baltimore newspaper?
- 12 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Foundation. Relevance.
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 14 BY MR. PATTIS:
- 15 Q. Is it a crime to quote H.L. Mencken?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Now, you testified earlier that you, in about January or
- 18 | February of 2021, received Parler information, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And you spent a period of some time -- it could have been a
- 21 | couple of months, correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And sorry, I'm bobbing and weaving.
- 24 A. No, that's fine.
- Q. I'm trying to get through the Plexiglass.

- And however much time, you had all the time you needed to do a thorough review, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. And what you were looking for was potential evidence of a
- 5 crime, correct?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. And potential evidence of a crime in the context of the
- 8 Parler posts. You would refer to those as "statements," would
- 9 you not?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. In other words, utterances made by people being
- investigated as potentially -- as potential criminals, correct?
- 13 A. They were statements, yes.
- 14 | Q. And so you had a decision to make, whether to include or
- 15 exclude a statement, correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And when you were trained in the FBI Academy in
- 18 investigations, you were taught about things such as evidence,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. In fact, when Mr. Smith questioned you earlier today he
- 22 asked you, "You're looking at information," you said, "No, it
- 23 was evidence," correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And evidence, you understand from your training, is direct

```
1
       or circumstantial, correct?
2
       A. Yes.
 3
       Q. A person's statement is a direct evidence of what they've
 4
       said, correct? You understand it that way?
 5
       A. Yes.
 6
       Q. And circumstantial evidence is what was in their mind --
 7
       their state of mind, correct?
       A. I don't know that I would classify it that way.
 8
 9
       Q. Okay. But you do understand looking for evidence of a
10
       person's state of mind?
11
       A. Yes.
12
       Q. Their intent?
13
       A. Yes.
14
       Q. And that's what you were trying to do with these Parler
15
       posts, correct?
16
       A. Yes.
17
       Q. But you understood that there's a difference -- it's not a
18
       crime to say things, but utterances might provide direction and
19
       quidance. They could become criminal. There's a line,
20
       correct?
21
       A. Yes.
22
       Q. And you understand that's what this jury is to determine,
       whether that line was --
23
24
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
```

THE COURT: Sustained.

```
1 BY MR. PATTIS:
```

- Q. Now, you were asked some questions earlier today. I'll refer to this as the "missing link testimony." And I'm not referring to evolutionary theory.
- 5 You talked about a culture of violence, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- Q. And you were asked to link this culture of violence to certain utterances that you selected as potentially of
- 10 A. Yes.

9

- 11 Q. Okay. And, ultimately, when asked what the missing middle
- 12 term was, what the link was, I think you said you can't answer
- 13 that question, correct?

evidentiary value, correct?

- MR. McCullough: Objection. Misstates.
- 15 BY MR. PATTIS:
- Q. "What is the link," you were asked questions. Ultimately
- you said, "I have nothing further to add," correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Does the culture of violence matter -- or, what did you
- 20 mean? I guess, whose culture? I mean, for example, there's a
- 21 difference between a culture in an inner city area, culture in
- 22 a suburban area, correct?
- MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation. Relevance.
- 24 403. Scope.
- MR. PATTIS: She used "culture of violence" exploring

```
1
       it.
2
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 3
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 4
           What did you mean by that term?
 5
           So, the Proud Boys are not on trial here today. These
 6
       defendants are members of the Proud Boys, and as members of the
 7
       Proud Boys, they celebrated and posted videos and statements
       that indicate a culture of violence.
 8
 9
           Where?
       Ο.
10
       A. On Parler.
       Q. No. No. No. No.
11
              Where did this culture of violence exist?
12
13
           Would you mind rephrasing your question, please? I want to
14
       be able to answer you as accurately as possible.
15
       Q. Well, I asked a simple question. Where did this culture of
16
       violence -- you say, "the Proud Boys aren't on trial," so where
       did this culture of violence exist?
17
18
           The defendants were celebrating it on Parler and they were
       Α.
19
       members of the Proud Boys. So, whoever was following or
20
       viewing their feed could see it.
21
           Have you ever heard the expression "guilt by association"?
       Q.
22
       A. Yes.
23
       Q. You don't think you're a little quilty of that here, do
```

MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Argumentative.

24

you?

```
1
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
2
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 3
       Q. So there is this culture of violence, and speech that might
       otherwise be okay -- like Mencken's line about slitting
 4
 5
       throats -- it could become evidence of a crime, depending on
 6
       the context, correct?
 7
       A. Yes.
 8
       Q. I would like you --
 9
                 MR. PATTIS: I've asked, Judge, prior to the break,
10
       for the assistance of Ms. Rhode. May I refer to her, with your
11
       permission?
12
                 THE COURT: You may.
13
                 MR. PATTIS: Ms. Rhode, may I see 603.1, please --
14
       or, may everyone see it?
15
                 And, Ms. Harris, these are all exhibits that have
16
       been admitted previously.
17
                 Can we scroll it up just a touch, please.
18
       BY MR. PATTIS:
19
       Q. At 10:53:34, Biggs says, "What's happening to this country
20
       is a disgrace. Trump was going to have a blowout. The Dems
21
       forced these states to stop counting because they saw they were
22
       losing. This is pathetic. The Democrats should be ashamed."
23
              Culture of violence there?
24
         It doesn't seem indicative of it, no.
25
       Q. Why is it an exhibit?
```

1 Well, you don't know. Never mind. 2 MR. PATTIS: 603-2, please, Ms. Rohde. 3 BY MR. PATTIS: "The left is literally stealing the election in the wide 4 5 open, not even trying to hide it. We have no justice, no law 6 and order, no democracy." 7 Culture of violence? 8 A. Doesn't seem to indicate it, no. 9 Q. 603-2, 5:20:50. "This is the biggest political scam in 10 American history. The Democrats are shameful, un-American, commie pieces of the shit. I hope you all have shitty fucking 11 12 lives." 13 Culture of violence? 14 It's distasteful, but not a term of violence. 15 No. There's a difference, isn't there, between something Q. 16 being distasteful, correct? 17 Yes. Α. 18 And being a reflection of a culture of violence, correct? Q. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And isn't there a difference between, in your mind as an 21 investigating officer, something reflecting a culture of 22 violence and something being illegal; isn't that true? 23 Α. There could be a differentiation, yes. 24 Q. You were taught, were you not, in the academy that mere

abstract expressions or desires for violence at some future

- date, that in and of itself is not against the law. You're aware of that?
 - A. Not in an abstract form, it's not.
 - Q. "The left doesn't realize they're radicalizing people by stealing this election. They're going to create their own worst enemy from this."

Culture of violence?

- A. Not necessarily, no.
- Q. Are we getting warm?
- 10 A. Closer.

3

4

5

6

7

8

- Q. Let's go to 603-3. "I'm sorry, but it's sometime to storm
- into these election areas where they are counting ballots.
- 13 | Team Trump was given a court order to go in and watch, and they
- 14 | are ignoring the order and not letting them in. It's time to
- take action peacefully, but get in there and make sure they
- don't steal this shit. It's obvious that's what they're
- 17 doing."
- 18 Culture of violence?
- A. He says "peacefully," and I can take it at its word at this point.
- Q. Well, yes and no. I mean, you realize that people sometimes say things ironically?
- A. I'm a fact witness, sir. I testified to what he said on Parler.
- Q. You're a fact witness, but you used the term "irony" in the

```
1
       report that you gave to the government that last weekend, correct?
2
       A. Yes.
       Q. That the Proud Boys sometimes, as you acknowledge, use
 3
 4
       language in an ironic or joking fashion, correct?
 5
       A. Yes, they do, to hide intentions at times. That's what the
 6
       idea of the culture of irony is.
 7
       Q. The culture of?
 8
       A. Irony.
 9
       Q. So we've got a culture, now, of violence and a culture of
10
       irony. I would like you to stop me each time we find a new
11
       culture.
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Misstates.
13
       BY MR. PATTIS:
14
       Q. So in this culture --
15
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
16
       BY MR. PATTIS:
       Q. In this culture of irony --
17
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection, misstates. Relevance.
18
19
       Foundation.
20
                 MR. PATTIS: She talked about culture of irony just a
21
       moment ago, sir.
22
                 THE COURT: The witness -- Mr. Pattis, you can pose
23
       your question.
24
       BY MR. PATTIS:
```

Q. In this culture of irony, I suppose if I were to say The

- 1 | cow jumped over the moon, you wouldn't take me seriously,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. I might be joking?
- 5 A. Could be.
- 6 Q. I might be ironic.
- 7 A. Might be.
- 8 Q. Could be code words for violence?
- 9 A. I don't know, sir.
- 10 Q. What? You don't know?
- 11 A. Not in the context.
- 12 Q. Okay. But you could imagine a context in which that might
- be a code word, "attack," right?
- 14 A. Potentially.
- 15 Q. You would want corroborating evidence of that intention,
- 16 | correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 | Q. And corroborating evidence is more than something occurring
- 19 later, correct?
- 20 A. Not necessarily.
- 21 Q. Are you saying, ma'am, that -- you were asked a question by
- 22 Mr. Nordean's counsel about causation and correlation.
- 23 Remember that?
- 24 A. He mentioned causation, correlation, yes.
- Q. You were asked a question about it, too. Do you recall

```
1
       that?
       A. Yes. He asked me if causation always means correlation.
2
 3
       Q. And you said, "Sometimes causation is" -- or, "sometimes
 4
       correlation is" -- "sometimes the fact that something occurred
 5
       beforehand means that it caused the thing that happened later."
 6
              Correct?
 7
       A. Yes.
       Q. And in those cases, you usually need some mechanism, some
 8
 9
       evidence, correct?
10
       A. Yes.
11
       Q. The mere fact that A precedes B doesn't prove that A caused
12
       B, absent more, correct?
13
       A. Not necessarily.
14
       Q. Well, give me an instance in which A happened before B that
15
       necessarily proved A caused B.
16
           I'm sorry, will you rephrase.
       Α.
17
       Q. Give me an instance in which A occurs before B in which it
18
       conclusively proves that A caused B. Give me an example.
19
              You can't, can you?
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Argumentative, Your
21
       Honor.
22
                 MR. PATTIS: No. No, it's not argumentative.
       BY MR. PATTIS:
23
```

Q. You can't give me one, can you?

THE COURT: Overruled.

24

- Case 1:21-cr-00175-TJK Document 957 Filed 04/22/24 Page 19 of 179 6606 1 I can't think of one at this moment. 2 BY MR. PATTIS: 3 And you're a reader, right? Α. Yes. 4 5 You've read Hume's Treatise of Human Nature. 6 A. I don't know. 7 Okay. You don't know if you've read it? 8 Α. No. 9 Q. Okay. It stands for the proposition that just because the 10 sun has risen every day, we don't know --11 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation. 12 BY MR. PATTIS: 13 Q. Does that refresh your recollection? 14 THE COURT: Witness can answer. 15 Can you say it again? I couldn't hear you. Α. 16 BY MR. PATTIS: 17 David Hume argued that just because the sun rises every 18 day, there's no logical reason to assume that it will again. 19 That seems accurate, yes. Α. 20 Q. Okay. MR. PATTIS: 603-9, please, Ms. Rohde.
- 21
- 22 BY MR. PATTIS:
- 23 Q. "The state of the country now is all the evidence you need 24 to understand why we have the Second Amendment."
- 25 Culture of violence?

```
1
       A. No, not necessarily.
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: This exhibit is not in
2
 3
       evidence.
 4
                 MR. PATTIS: Ah, my mistake. I thought we did move
 5
       603-9 in.
 6
                 Ms. Rohde, can you take it down, please?
 7
                 May I speak to the government, Judge?
 8
                 THE COURT: You may.
 9
                 (Pause.)
10
                 MR. PATTIS: I would offer 209, Judge -- or, 603-9.
11
                 THE COURT: Any objection?
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No objection.
13
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted, and
14
       permission to publish.
15
       BY MR. PATTIS:
16
       Q. "The state of the country now is all the evidence you need
17
       to understand why we have the Second Amendment."
              Is that evidence of a culture of violence?
18
19
       A. No.
20
       Q. Is it evidence of a culture of irony?
21
       A. No.
22
       Q. Any other culture? Maybe gun culture?
23
       A. Could be.
24
       Q. Okay. So we got a gun culture, too?
25
       A. Your words, not mine.
```

```
1
       Q. Okay. Then we won't use them.
2
              How would you characterize 603-9?
 3
           Looks like free speech, to me.
       Α.
 4
       Q. Me, too.
 5
              Free speech about a controversial topic, correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
                 MR. PATTIS: 603-15. Can we see the video, Ms.
       Rohde?
 8
 9
       BY MR. PATTIS:
10
       Q. You've seen this video before, correct?
11
       A. Correct.
       Q. And you see the woman -- whoops -- in the center?
12
13
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Start it again.
14
       BY MR. PATTIS:
15
       Q. She's got a helmet on?
      A. Yes.
16
17
       Q. And she's going to show something in her left hand in a
18
       moment.
19
              What's that?
20
       A. It's a knife.
21
       Q. A switchblade, correct?
22
       A. I can't tell what kind of knife. It's a knife.
23
       Q. You didn't see the blade dart out quickly? You didn't see
24
       the blade dart out quickly?
25
              Stop.
```

```
1
              You didn't see --
2
           It appeared to be.
 3
           And she gets knocked down?
 4
       A. Yes.
 5
       Q. Maybe knocked out?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. And then there's a post beneath it. "Pull out a
       switchblade, get knocked out."
 8
 9
              I gather that's not evidence of a culture of irony, in
10
       your view, correct?
11
       Α.
           No, not necessarily.
12
       Q. But is it necessarily evidence of a culture of violence?
13
       A. Not necessarily.
14
       Q. Okay.
15
                 MR. PATTIS: 603-19, please.
16
       BY MR. PATTIS:
17
           There's -- there are two entries there. The first one
18
       comes at 5:25:17. That's a March for Trump sign, apparently
19
       bearing the indicia of the Proud Boys, what you refer to as
20
       symbology, correct?
21
       A. Yes.
22
       Q. And then at 5:25:31, "Call to action. Get your fucking ass
       there on the 12th."
23
24
              Culture of violence?
25
       A. No.
```

- 1 Q. In fact, you would -- you have been taught that one of your
- 2 jobs as a Federal Bureau of Investigation special agent is to
- 3 protect people in the exercise of their constitutional rights,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Thus, the oath, you've sworn to protect and serve the
- 7 Constitution of the United States, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And among those rights is the freedom of people to petition
- 10 for grievances -- petition for the redress of grievances,
- 11 | correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And to peacefully -- or, peaceably assemble, correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. 603-22. I think you testified about this one as well.
- 16 This was a message apparently posted -- or, pasted into Joe
- 17 | Biggs' feed on Parler, correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And it comes from a woman named Alyssa Milano, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. I would characterize this as an appeal for peace.
- How would you characterize it?
- 23 A. I would agree.
- Q. And Joe Biggs, what does he say?
- 25 A. "No, bitch. This is war."

- 1 Q. Culture of irony there?
- 2 A. I don't think so.
- 3 Q. Culture of violence?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Why?
- 6 A. He refers to "war" and used an expletive, as well.
- 7 Q. I tell you to read War and Peace, I'm using a word,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. I talk about the battle between the sexes, do you expect me
- 11 to go home and beat my wife?
- 12 A. I do not.
- 13 Q. Sometimes words are used metaphorically.
- 14 A. Sometimes they are.
- 15 Q. Sometimes they're used hyperbolically.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Sometimes they're used emotionally.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Now, if I go home and my wife is beaten up and I can't
- 20 account for the time between when she was last seen not beaten
- 21 and the time she was found beaten, I might have some explaining
- 22 to do, correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 | Q. That might be one of the occasions in where the event B
- 25 makes what I said at A pretty sinister, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. But absent more evidence -- you would need more evidence
- 3 than that to conclude that I'd beaten my wife, wouldn't you?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. 603-26. I think we talked about this. Texas -- Mr. Biggs
- 6 writes a post at 3:56:35. "The Texas Supreme Court lawsuit
- 7 odds of Biden beating @realdonaldtrump in four key battleground
- 8 states less than a quadrillion to the fourth power."
- 9 Again, you were aware that there was litigation about
- 10 the election, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And that Mr. Trump raised scores of lawsuits, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Lost every single one of them.
- 15 A. I believe so, yes.
- 16 Q. But, nonetheless, persisted in telling people, "Stop the
- 17 | steal," correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Even doing so on -- well, up and to January 4th, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And beyond, correct?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Perhaps to this day, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, culture of violence here? Culture of irony? Neither?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. Or just freedom of expression?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And among the things you understand the First Amendment
- 5 quarantees is a right to go to court, to have your -- a right
- 6 to bring an action in court. You don't have any guarantee of
- 7 the outcome, but anybody, even the United States government,
- 8 can bring any kind of case they want into a courtroom, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. 603-27. Mr. Biggs appears to be disappointed in the
- 11 supreme court, doesn't he?
- 12 A. Appears so.
- 13 O. "Death to SCOTUS."
- 14 Correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Culture of irony?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Hyperbole?
- 19 A. Could be.
- 20 Q. Culture of violence?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So when is hyperbole a -- hyperbole is an overstatement,
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. It's an exaggeration.
- Q. So, "Death to SCOTUS," do you think he was calling for the

```
actual death of the United States Supreme Court?
```

- 2 A. I have no way to know. I just see what he wrote here on
- 3 Parler.
- 4 Q. No. You have no idea, correct?
- 5 A. Based on what he said here, he is calling for death to
- 6 SCOTUS.
- 7 Q. You have no idea whether he was being ironic or engaging in
- 8 hyperbole, do you?
- 9 A. No.
- MR. PATTIS: 603-30, please.
- 11 BY MR. PATTIS:
- 12 Q. That reflects several posts, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. There is an article there that is reprinted -- or,
- withdrawn -- that is linked in the posting at 8:47:39, correct?
- 16 | A. Correct.
- 17 Q. From The Gateway Pundit?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. "Police protecting antifa, Washington, D.C., last night.
- 20 | Proud Boys going."
- 21 Correct?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Had you any -- withdrawn.
- 24 At the time you retrieved this message -- withdrawn
- 25 again.

- Is this a message you selected and passed on as of potential evidentiary value? Do you know?
 - A. I don't recall.
- Q. Do you know or did you know in January or February of 2021
- or in the months thereafter, what kind of publication The
- 6 Gateway Pundit is or was?
- 7 A. No, not at the time.
- 8 Q. So you don't know whether it was right-wing organization?
- 9 Left wing? More credible than the The New York Times?
- 10 A. You said in January or February of 2021. I did not know at
- 11 the time.

- 12 Q. Yeah. At the time this message was passed along, you had
- 13 no idea, correct?
- 14 A. Correct.
- Q. Biggs writes, "We had antifa scum on the run all night,
- 16 | crying like little bitches."
- 17 Culture of irony?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Hyperbole?
- 20 A. Could be.
- 21 Q. Yeah. Because "crying like little bitches," what's that
- 22 | even mean, right?
- 23 A. You would have to ask Mr. Biggs.
- 24 Q. You never did?
- 25 A. No.

```
1
           "We had antifa scum on the run all night."
       Q.
              Culture of violence?
2
 3
           Not the "on the run all night," no.
       Α.
 4
           No. But, "We had the scum" -- okay. Okay. Okay.
       Q.
 5
              "Antifa scum," how about that, culture of violence?
 6
       Α.
          No.
 7
                 MR. PATTIS: 603-33, please.
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 8
 9
       Q. Joe Biggs, December 14th, 2020, 3:28:19. The Gateway
10
       Pundit, again another link. "Breaking: State police block GOP
       electors entering Michigan Capitol. Cast votes President
11
12
       Trump. No reason given."
13
              And there was a video there, correct?
14
           I don't recall if it was a video or an article.
15
       Q. Okay. Then, Mr. Biggs writes within an hour, "We will be
16
       back to D.C. on inauguration bigger and stronger than ever."
17
              Correct?
18
       A. Yes.
19
       Q. Culture of violence?
20
       A. No.
21
                 MR. PATTIS: Last text on this page please,
22
       Ms. Rhode. Can you scroll up a bit?
       BY MR. PATTIS:
23
24
       Q. I'm going to read this. It takes a moment.
25
              "If police block electors from entering a building to
```

```
1
       cast a vote for Trump, We the People will treat your thin" --
       I'm going to say -- "think blue line like we do antifa.
2
 3
       will knock you to your senses and bypass your unconstitutional
 4
       asses."
 5
              I'll pause and we'll continue in a moment.
 6
              Culture of irony?
 7
           Hard to say. I don't think so.
       Α.
       Q. Culture of violence?
 8
 9
          Potentially, yes.
       Α.
10
          But you don't know, do you?
       Q.
11
       Α.
          No.
       Q. "Get in our way and get walked over. You will become the
12
13
       enemy of the state. You will be tried for treason. You will
14
       have no chance. Fuck around and find out. We aren't here to
15
       play games. This is war."
16
              There's that "war" word again, correct?
17
       Α.
         Yes.
18
       Q. No idea of whether it was hyperbole or expression of intent
19
       to engage in violence, correct?
```

Q. No idea whether it reflects a culture of violence, correct?

Typically, they do. But in politics, when Richard Nixon

declared a War on Crime, how many people got shot in downtown

Typically when people talk about war, it reflects a culture

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. No. Correct.

of violence.

```
1
      Washington, D.C.?
2
      A. I don't know.
 3
      Q. None. Would that be a fair statement, as a result of
 4
      his War on Crime?
 5
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
 6
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
7
      BY MR. PATTIS:
           People use speech to motivate, correct?
 8
 9
      A. Yes.
10
      Q. The War on Crime was a metaphor, correct?
11
      A. Yes.
12
                 MR. PATTIS: 603-46, please, Ms. Rhode.
13
      BY MR. PATTIS:
14
      Q. Who's that handsome man in the middle of that photo?
15
      A. Defendant Pezzola.
16
      Q. Defendant Pezzola? Not Dominic Pezzola, but "Defendant
      Pezzola"?
17
18
      A. He's a defendant today.
19
      Q. He's presumed innocent, ma'am.
      A. He's still a defendant.
20
      Q. Is that important for you to say that every time you refer
21
22
      to him?
23
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection --
24
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
25
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: -- argumentative.
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
2
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 3
           Beneath, "epic."
       Q.
 4
              Culture of violence?
 5
           The word "epic," no.
       Α.
 6
           The photograph?
       Q.
 7
           Potentially.
       Α.
           Is it any different than what you might see as a poster
 8
 9
       announcing a new film to be shown at a local theater?
10
       Α.
           I've also seen such posters with Isis and al-Qaeda.
11
       Q.
           We can talk as much as you want about ISIS and al-Qaeda.
12
              Do you know Clint Watts?
13
       Α.
           No.
14
           You know who I'm talking about?
       Q.
15
       Α.
           No.
16
           You've not read his book on the use of social media to
17
       track terrorists, ISIS and Al-Qaeda?
18
       Α.
           No.
19
       Q. Never met him at the War College?
20
          No.
       Α.
21
           Okay. If a filmmaker posted this and put it out on
22
       Constitution Avenue -- I'm not even sure if there are any
23
       theaters on Constitution Avenue. I'm from Connecticut. But
24
       let's suppose they did, would they be guilty of a crime?
25
       A. No.
```

```
1
                 MR. PATTIS: 603-50, please, Ms. Rohde.
2
      BY MR. PATTIS:
 3
      Q. "Mike Pence will betray President Trump. This is my
 4
      prediction. I will be in D.C. to witness this historic Judas
 5
      moment when he turns on the right to do for mere coin."
 6
              Correct?
 7
      A. Yes.
      Q. And I think you testified that when you received the data
 8
 9
       from Parler, the data was such that you drew the conclusion
10
      that this post had been deleted.
           I didn't "draw the conclusion." It said it was deleted.
11
      Α.
12
      Q. Well, but you don't know that it was. You just took at
13
       face value what it said, and that's what you're repeating here
14
      today, correct?
15
      A. Parler said it was a fair and accurate copy of all the data
16
      they had.
17
      Q. I know. And, so, you're just repeating what Parler told
18
      you, correct?
19
      A. Yes.
20
      Q. Culture of irony?
21
      A. No.
      Q. A culture of violence?
22
23
      A. No.
24
      Q. I mean, that refers, I think, "Judas," Judas Iscariot.
```

Isn't that the man who betrayed Jesus?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. At the Last Supper Jesus turned to him and said, "What
- 3 though do, doest quickly."
- 4 Correct?
- 5 A. I believe so.
- 6 Q. Free speech, isn't it?
- 7 A. It is.
- 8 | Q. And there's nothing unlawful, as you understand it, in
- 9 having passionate feelings about government?
- 10 A. No, nothing at --
- 11 Q. You've --
- MR. PATTIS: I apologize. I spoke over the witness,
- 13 Judge.
- 14 BY MR. PATTIS:
- 15 Q. Would you finish your answer, ma'am? I apologize to you.
- 16 A. There's nothing unlawful in that.
- 17 Q. You've read deeply in American history?
- 18 A. I have read American history books, yes.
- 19 Q. And you realize that we are a culture and people steeped in
- 20 violence with respect to one another about political affairs,
- 21 haven't you?
- 22 A. Yes. Historically.
- 23 Q. Indeed, by contrast to many eras in our history, these are
- 24 | peaceful times in spite of our divisions, wouldn't you agree?
- 25 A. Yes.

```
1
      Q. 603-55. "Every lawmaker" -- and I'm going to edit for
2
       fluency.
 3
              "Every lawmaker who breaks their own stupid fucking laws
 4
      should be dragged out of office and hung."
 5
              Ironic?
 6
      A. I don't know. I don't think so.
7
      Q. Violent?
      A. Yes.
 8
 9
      Q. Speech is violent?
10
      A. I'm sorry?
      Q. The speech is violent?
11
12
          It seems to be a violent statement.
      Α.
13
      O. It reflects a culture of violence?
14
      A. Yes.
15
      Q. A desire to see someone hung?
16
      A. Based on the words that are stated there, yes.
17
           Do you have any idea when the last time a politician in
      this country was tarred and feathered?
18
      A. I don't know.
19
20
      Q. Well, it used to be common.
21
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation. Relevance.
22
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
23
      BY MR. PATTIS:
24
      Q. "The government should fear the people, not the other way
25
       around."
```

```
1
              What do you think about that? A culture of violence?
2
           Seems like free speech.
 3
      Q. Yeah. And you realize that we're steeped in a mythology in
       this country that we are governed by our consent, correct?
 4
 5
      Α.
           Yes.
 6
      Q. Consent of the government.
 7
              "You don't have ruling power over me. We only -- we
      only have you to have that privilege. Find" --
 8
 9
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Misstates.
10
                 MR. PATTIS: Let me read it more carefully. Thank
11
       you, Mr. McCullough.
12
      BY MR. PATTIS:
13
      Q. "The government should fear the people, not the other way
14
       around. You work for us. You don't have ruling power over me.
15
      We only have you to have that privilege. Find around and fuck
16
      out" -- find around -- "fuck around and find out."
17
             Excuse me. Thank you.
18
             Culture of irony?
19
      A. No.
20
      Q. Free speech?
21
      A. Yes.
22
           Why in the world, as you were preparing for testimony in
23
       this case, did you give the government notes reflecting King
24
      Leonidas and Sparta and Thermopylae?
25
       A. I would have to look at my notes to see.
```

```
1
                 MR. PATTIS: May I have a moment, Judge?
2
                 THE COURT: Yes.
 3
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 4
       Q. Is it fair to say that in these notes, you were trying to
 5
       be prepared for anything that you thought might come up by way
 6
       of cross-examination, correct?
 7
       A. I wanted to be able to testify as fully and accurately as
 8
       possible, yes.
 9
       Q. I'm going to withdraw the question about Thermopylae a
10
       moment.
              In the notes you brought to that meeting with the
11
       government, you also looked up something and wrote it down from
12
13
       Encyclopedia Britannica?
14
       A. Yes.
15
           "Civil disobedience," you wrote, "also called passive
16
       resistance. The refusal to obey the demands or commands of a
17
       government or occupying power."
18
              Correct?
19
       A. Yes.
20
                 MR. HULL: Your Honor, is it possible for our friend,
21
       Mr. Pattis, to keep his voice up?
22
                 THE COURT: And, please, if you would remain in your
23
       seat and use the microphone, absolutely.
24
                 Mr. Pattis, as usual, we all need to do our best to
25
       keep voices up.
```

```
1
                 MR. PATTIS: Some people say I'm tall.
                                                         When I hear
2
       some of my colleagues talk, I feel scared. So let me holler at
 3
       the jury. I hope you don't mind.
 4
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 5
       Q. Now, you understand that this isn't the only time you're
 6
       expected to testify in this case, correct?
7
           No, that's not my understanding.
 8
       Q. You don't believe the government is going to bring you
 9
       back?
10
       A. I don't know.
       Q. You've not discussed it with them?
11
           They said they don't know.
12
       Α.
13
           But they've told you it's possible, correct?
       Q.
14
           Anything is possible, yes.
       Α.
15
           Well, I mean, yes and no. I mean, it's possible that I'll
16
       be struck by a meteorite mid-sentence here, but we know that's
17
       not likely, correct?
18
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection, Your Honor.
19
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
20
       BY MR. PATTIS:
21
           Ma'am, you have a library at home.
       Q.
22
       Α.
          Yes.
23
           You have The Laws of Power (sic) there, correct?
```

When you return, will you please reread Chapter 14 on

Q.

Α.

Yes.

24

```
1
       spies -- friends posing as -- spies posing --
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
2
 3
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
                 MR. PATTIS: Nothing further, Judge.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
 6
                 Counsel for Mr. Rehl.
 7
                             CROSS-EXAMINATION
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 8
 9
       Q. Your only saving grace is that I'm not as well-read as
10
       Mr. Pattis.
11
       A. I don't know that any of us are.
12
       Q. One of the saving graces, maybe.
13
              I'm sorry, but I missed your response.
14
           I said I don't know that any of us are.
15
       Q. So, good afternoon. I know it's been a long -- this is the
16
       second day?
17
           Yes.
       Α.
18
           Thank you for being here. And for your service.
19
       A. Appreciate it.
20
       Q. I represent Zachary Rehl.
21
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Zach, get up.
22
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
23
       Q. You've never met him before today?
24
       A. No.
25
       Q. Okay. So would it be --
```

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. Could you pull up 600B?
2
                 I'm sorry. 600B.
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Talk into the microphone.
 3
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Government 600B. I believe it's in.
 4
 5
                 And could we show it to...
 6
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 7
           And this -- did you prepare this slide? Do you know?
      A. I did not.
 8
 9
           Someone on the government team did?
10
      Α.
          Yes.
11
           Okay. And this is supposed to be sort of a summary of
       information regarding Zachary Rehl's Parler posts?
12
13
      A. It was the biography and the name -- the display name that
14
      Defendant Rehl provided.
15
      Q. So on Parler itself, that section that says "Bio," that's
16
      what was on there when you got the records from Parler?
17
      A. Yes.
18
      Q. And so we're assuming it was Mr. Rehl who created that bio.
19
      A. Yes.
20
      Q. Okay. And down here on the right -- on my right, it says
21
       that he is following 198 persons?
22
      A. Yes.
23
      Q. And the persons he followed, among others, you only
24
      selected out names -- or, someone selected out names that were
25
       related to this particular case; is that correct?
```

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. So, there are three names listed there, which would
- 3 indicate that 195 other people -- Mr. Rehl followed 195 other
- 4 | people not listed there, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. And the three people listed there are Mr. Tarrio,
- 7 Mr. Nordean, and Mr. Biggs?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 O. He does not follow Mr. Pezzola?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. And on the people who are following Mr. Rehl, the
- only one of the defendants who followed Mr. Rehl was Enrique
- 13 Tarrio?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Mr. Biggs did not follow Mr. Rehl?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Mr. Nordean did not follow Mr. Rehl?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. And Mr. Pezzola did not follow Mr. Rehl?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. And does that indicate to you that he's -- may not be as
- 22 important as some of the others?
- 23 A. It just indicates to me that they weren't following him.
- Q. No other indication?
- 25 A. They weren't following him.

- Q. Okay. Maybe he was not as well-read as Mr. Pattis.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Sorry.
- 3 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 4 Q. The profile picture on there, is that something he -- that
- was on there when you received the information from Parler?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Was there a different profile picture that you received?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And do you know where that is?
- 10 A. I don't -- what do you mean?
- 11 Q. Well, it's not on here.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. So -- and, again, you were not the person who chose to put
- 16 this information together on this piece of paper?
- 17 A. That's right.
- 18 Q. Do you know who did?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Do you know who selected, in particular, this Parler
- 21 picture?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Okay. And this Parler picture --
- 24 A. This is not a Parler picture, ma'am.
- 25 Q. I'm sorry. This little icon or whatever image.

- 1 A. It didn't come from Parler, is what I'm saying.
- 2 | Q. It did not come from Parler?
 - A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. And, therefore, it did not come from Mr. Rehl?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. It came from someone on the prosecution team?
- 7 A. I would assume so, yes.
- Q. Okay. And just in the background of this picture, there's
- 9 a photograph of a man who appears to have a Confederate hat on,
- 10 correct?

- 11 A. It appears so.
- 12 Q. And you were -- I think you said you're from Alabama?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. So you have some particular familiarity with the
- 15 | Confederate flag?
- 16 A. I have seen the Confederate flag before, yes.
- 17 | Q. And it's -- would you agree with me that for many or most
- 18 | Americans, it's a sign of a hateful period of American history?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. So, the fact that it's in the background is -- would you
- 21 say it's troubling?
- 22 A. I'm not a fan of the Confederate flag, no.
- 23 Q. Correct. And I...
- If you had had the choice, if you were the one picking
- 25 the picture, would you have picked the Confederate flag as a

- 1 background?
- 2 A. I wouldn't have been picking the picture because I didn't
- 3 prepare the exhibits.
- 4 Q. But, if you had?
- 5 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 6 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 7 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 8 Q. And just one last question on this.
- 9 You tell me, you don't know who picked this picture or who put this slide together, correct?
- 11 A. That's right.
- 12 Q. But it is someone from the prosecution team?
- 13 A. I believe so, yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. Thank you.

19

- Could we -- let me ask you something about the Parler messages as a whole that you brought to court today that were introduced through you.
 - Do you know whether Mr. Rehl read any of the Parler posts on the other persons -- the Parler posts that are attributed to Mr. Biggs or Mr. Nordean or Mr. Tarrio?
- A. He uploaded many of the posts, which would indicate that he had seen them.
- Q. But -- and -- but the exhibits that you introduced today don't show which he did or didn't do, or do they show that?
- 25 A. No, they don't show that.

- 1 Q. They don't show that. So, the exhibits that were
- 2 introduced, we don't know what he read or didn't read?
- 3 A. That's correct, based on what was presented.
- Q. Okay. And do you have any idea as you sit there whether he
- 5 read a lot or a few or most or anything like that?
- 6 A. He uploaded many of Defendant Tarrio's posts.
- 7 | Q. I'm sorry. And when you said "he uploaded," is it, like, a
- 8 heart thing or a checkmark or something?
- 9 A. It's an arrow.
- 10 Q. And that would mean that he -- it might mean that he either
- 11 | read it or agreed to it or something?
- 12 A. Yes. I take it that he engaged with the content.
- Q. Okay. Oh, he engaged with the content. So, he may have
- 14 looked at it.
- Does that come up automatically or does he have to do
- 16 something?
- 17 A. To upload it?
- 18 Q. The checkmark or whatever you said.
- 19 A. It takes action by the user.
- 20 Q. Okay. And -- but a number of them were not upload by him?
- 21 A. Yes. There were hundreds of messages that Defendant Tarrio
- 22 posted. He did not upload all of them.
- 23 Q. There were hundreds of messages that Defendant Tarrio
- 24 posted?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And the same goes for the other persons?
- 2 A. Yes. Except for Defendant Pezzola. He had much less
- 3 content.
- 4 Q. And, for example, this book, Government Exhibit 97, which
- 5 you had read before you were ever in this case, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- Q. And which Mr. Pattis, apparently, had also read before he
- 8 came to appear before us.
- 9 You don't know, or do you know whether Mr. Rehl uploaded
- 10 that post?
- 11 | A. I don't recall. I would have to review the data.
- 12 Q. You don't recall one way or the other?
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 14 | Q. And is this book sort of, like, the Chinese -- what's the
- 15 | book I'm looking for?
- MR. JAUREGUI: The Art of War?
- 17 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 18 Q. The Art of War. Is it that type of thing?
- 19 A. It draws on a lot of historical instances when it talks
- about the different laws of power.
- 21 | Q. And is this more a philosophical book than anything else?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Is it sort of, like, a self-help book? If you want to be a
- 24 powerful person, read this?
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And from what you know of Mr. Tarrio, do you think he's
- 2 read this book, or did he read the Cliff notes version of this
- 3 book?
- 4 A. I have no way to know for sure, but after reviewing his
- 5 Parler content, he seems to be well-read. So, I would think
- 6 that he had read it.
- 7 Q. Okay. And he -- would you agree with me, he is a person
- 8 who is pretty capable of drawing media to himself?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. He's rather well-known in some areas of this country?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 | Q. Okay. And he seems to relish that, correct?
- 13 A. Yes, it would seem so.
- 14 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- Now, Mr. Rehl only has 1800 followers. He's not as well
- 16 known, would you agree with me, in the Proud Boys hierarchy or
- 17 otherwise?
- 18 A. Yes, I would agree.
- 19 Q. Okay. And would you say he's not the top leadership?
- 20 A. He was the leader of the Philadelphia Proud Boys chapter.
- Q. And there are many chapters in the United States for the
- 22 Proud Boys?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And is it my -- it's my understanding that each of the
- 25 | chapters, to some extent -- or, let me back up.

```
1
              Each of the chapters is its own individual chapter,
2
       correct?
 3
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Scope. Foundation.
 4
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: She seemed to be familiar with the
 5
       concept.
 6
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
7
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
      Q. So, I'm not sure what -- I'll ask another question.
 8
 9
              So, the Philadelphia Proud Boys is its own entity?
10
      Would you agree with me on that?
11
      A. Yes.
12
      Q. And, for example, Mr. Biggs belonged to a different
13
      chapter?
14
      A. Yes.
15
      Q. And Mr. Nordean, also a different chapter?
      A. Yes.
16
17
      Q. And Mr. Pezzola to a different chapter?
18
      A. Yes.
19
      Q. And is Mr. Tarrio -- does he also belong to his own chapter
20
      or is he just the president or the chairman of the entire
21
      thing?
22
      A. My understanding is that he has -- he's in a chapter, but
23
      also is the chairman of the entire group.
24
      Q. Okay. And if you know, how -- each of the chapters is
25
       somewhat autonomous?
```

- 1 A. That's my understanding, yes.
- Q. So, some of them attend some rallies and not others; would
- 3 you agree?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. So, let me ask you some questions about the -- the
- 6 government played a number of videos from November, and also
- 7 introduced a number of posts from November, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. All of those, obviously, precede the conspire -- the
- 10 charged conspiracy in this case, correct? The November ones.
- 11 A. Yes.
- MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 14 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm not sure of the basis, Your
- 15 Honor. I don't want to -- I mean, I don't want to cross over
- 16 | the line. I'm just not sure.
- 17 THE COURT: If you would like a side bar.
- 18 (Bench discussion:)
- 19 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm not sure what the limitation on
- 20 this line of questioning is.
- 21 THE COURT: Well, I mean, again we've drawn a line
- 22 here between the Parler posts and, kind of, reasonable jumping
- off points from those, and sort of having the witness just give
- 24 freestanding testimony about whatever she might have picked up
- 25 here and there, or even as part of her own investigation.

1 So, when we get into what is the charged conspiracy, 2 I mean, we're talking about -- we're starting to talk about sort of the -- it seems to me, legal conclusions, rather than 3 just the Parler posts, and its the scope of her direct. 4 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'll reframe the question. But it was just a statement of fact that the November posts come 6 7 before the December conspiracy. I don't think there's any sort 8 of deep legal concept about when the conspiracy started. It's 9 a date certain. 10 THE COURT: Well, it is -- the date certain, that's 11 interesting. It certainly -- as I recall the indictment, you are correct, that I think there's no reading of the indictment 12 13 that it was going on in November, let's put it that way. 14 Mr. McCullough, if that's the only question, do you object to that question? 15 16 MR. McCULLOUGH: I just don't -- I mean, the idea 17 that these are posts that happened before the January 6th rally 18 was announced, fine. I think kind of bringing in conspiracy 19 issues, kind of asking for this witness to kind of weigh in on 20 a legal conclusion, which I think is not appropriate. 21 THE COURT: I think it gets murky after that, 22 Ms. Hernandez. So, I'll allow that question about the November 23 thing, but I think once we get to December, it's far more murky 24 about when exactly the -- so, I think if you want to move on 25 after that, that's fine.

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'll take the Court's observation.
2
       Although, I thought it was pretty clear the government was
 3
       dating it to December 19th, when the President sent out the
       post about be here and be wild, or whatever, but -- okay.
 4
 5
       Thank you.
 6
                 THE COURT: All right.
 7
                 (Open court:)
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 8
 9
       Q. So, I just -- I'm asking you about the November Parler
10
       posts and videos that were introduced through your testimony,
       and just to distinguish them from, for example, January 6,
11
12
       which is the, sort of, the thrust of the charges in this case,
13
       correct?
14
           The conspiracy is the thrust, but, yes.
15
           And, so, the only thing I wanted to ask -- the only thing I
16
       wanted to pursue with respect to the November -- a number of
17
       the posts -- the Parler posts that you were asked about and
18
       were introduced through you involved posts that were made in
19
       November, correct?
20
       A. Yes.
21
           And maybe some of them were even before November?
       Q.
22
           No, I don't think any of them were before November.
       Α.
23
           Okay. So there's some in November and, I believe, some in
       Q.
24
       December?
25
       A. Yes.
```

- 1 Q. I don't believe any Parler posts from January were
- 2 introduced through you; is that correct?
- 3 A. No. There were posts in January.
- 4 Q. There were some?
- 5 A. Yes. Up until January 4th.
- 6 Q. Okay. Up until January 4th. That was the dividing line of
- 7 the evidence that came in through you earlier?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. So, just what I'm trying to establish is the
- 10 November ones were, under any view of the charges, before the
- 11 | conspiracy is alleged?
- 12 | A. So, as I said before, a crime is not viewed in a vacuum.
- 13 So, we look at state of mind as evidence of a crime.
- 14 Q. Right. But the charge in this case is a conspiracy
- 15 starting sometime in December. Would you --
- 16 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection, Your Honor.
- 17 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 18 Q. Would you agree with me on that?
- 19 THE COURT: The witness can answer.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 22 Q. Okay. So, a number of the -- so, the November posts are --
- 23 may be what you just described, state of mind, correct?
- 24 A. Yes. I viewed it as evidence, and that's why it was
- 25 seized.

- Q. Okay. And it could -- well, did you only -- you say, "it
- 2 was seized." And we're talking about the warrant that was
- 3 issued for Parler posts?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And what was the starting date for the Parler posts that
- 6 you requested?
- 7 A. I believe it was November 3rd.
- 8 Q. Okay. And, so, you also went through a number of Parler
- 9 posts with Mr. Pattis which you indicated was First
- 10 Amendment-protected statements? Would you --
- 11 A. They were First Amendment speech, yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. So those November posts were either First
- 13 Amendment-protected speech and/or what you described as
- 14 evidence of intent?
- 15 A. State of mind. Intent. Motivation.
- 16 Q. Maybe they were both?
- 17 A. They could be both, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. So, let me --
- MS. HERNANDEZ: If I could -- if I could ask Ms.
- 20 Rohde, 602-1.
- I believe, Your Honor, the government introduced this
- 22 | video -- I mean, this Parler post, 602-1.
- BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- Q. And the government introduced this Parler post, but they
- 25 | didn't play the video embedded in that post.

```
1
           That's right.
       Α.
2
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I would ask that to be played for the
 3
       jury, Your Honor, since it's been admitted.
 4
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
 5
                 Ms. Rohde, if you would do the honors.
 6
                 (Video played.)
 7
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 8
 9
       Q. And as far as you know, this is a post that Mr. Rehl
10
       posted -- this video is something that Mr. Rehl posted on his
       Parler?
11
12
       A. Yes.
13
       Q. On November 6, 2020?
14
       A. Yes.
15
       Q. And would you -- since you went through this exercise,
16
       would you agree that his posting of that is a First
17
       Amendment-protected posting?
18
       A. Yes.
19
          Okay. And I know you talked -- you seem to be quite aware
20
       of a lot of things that were going on during that period of
21
       time in America. You were asked about the Kraken and other
22
       things that were going on around the election in 2020?
23
       A. Yes.
24
          Would you agree with me that Philadelphia and Pennsylvania
25
       was a big, sort of, location where there was a lot of
```

- 1 contention over the outcome of the election?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Because Pennsylvania is one of those swing states?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And usually when it -- not usually.
- It can determine the president -- the presidency,
- 7 depending on whether it goes Democrat or Republican?
- 8 A. It could.
- 9 Q. It could. And, in fact, I think there was lawsuits filed
- in the state of Pennsylvania?
- 11 A. I believe that's correct, yes.
- 12 Q. And there were hearings held by legislators -- let me put
- 13 "hearings" in quotations.
- 14 There were events held in -- I believe in Gettysburg,
- run by state legislators in Pennsylvania. Do you recall that?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. And do you recall that Rudy Giuliani had a infamous press
- 18 | conference at the, quote/unquote, "Four Seasons," which turned
- out to be a garden center rather than the big hotel, the Four
- 20 Seasons?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And that was in Philadelphia?
- 23 A. I believe so, yes.
- 24 Q. And that was all around this notion that -- what this
- gentleman claims, which was that there was fraud in

```
1
       Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, and that the election was being
2
       stolen?
 3
       A. Yes.
 4
       Q. Okay. So, can you go down to read the -- so, in the top
 5
       section of that, Mr. Rehl is calling all Trump supporters
 6
       tomorrow for --
 7
              Would you say that was for some sort of event?
 8
       A. I don't have any basis or knowledge of that. I just see
 9
       that it was on Parler.
10
       Q. Okay. And then the -- underneath that video we just
11
       watched, that's his -- that's Mr. Rehl's posting. And he says,
12
       "When democrats are calling out the fraud going on in
13
       Philadelphia."
14
       A. Yes.
15
       Q. Is that correct?
16
       A. Yes.
17
       Q. And he's referring to that gentleman who claims to have
18
       been a Democrat who was voting -- who was a poll watcher of
19
       some sort.
20
       A. It appears to be referencing that, yes.
21
       Q. Okay.
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Could we go to -- I'm sorry. Ms.
23
       Rohde, sorry, 602-9?
```

25

BY MS. HERNANDEZ:

Q. Let me back up. You can put that down.

```
1
              Let me ask you a question. You testified -- a number of
      videos were shown to you during your direct examination.
2
 3
      A. Yes.
      Q. And I'm going to ask you some questions about the rallies
 4
 5
       and other things that the Proud Boys did, if you know the
 6
      answer. If you don't, you don't, obviously.
 7
              Did you ever attend any of the Proud Boy rallies in
      D.C.?
 8
 9
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Relevance. Scope.
10
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
11
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I'm just trying to
12
      establish her personal knowledge of these things. She's
13
       testified to a rally in November. She -- or, she testified to
14
      videos of things that took place after a rally on the 14th, and
15
       again on the 12th. So I'm just trying to establish her
16
      personal knowledge.
17
                 THE COURT: But it's still beyond the scope of her
18
       testimony, which was limited to the Parler posts.
19
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay.
20
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
21
      Q. So, you played a number of video -- or, a number of videos
22
      were played for you relating to the November 14th rally and
23
      events in D.C.?
24
      A. Yes.
25
       Q. The videos were things that were happening in the evening,
```

```
1
       or at night, in the streets of D.C.?
2
           I believe most of them were, yes.
 3
           That's not the -- that is not the Proud Boys rally; is that
 4
       correct?
 5
           I don't know what time the rally ended. I know on the
 6
       fliers it was advertised as starting at 12 p.m.
 7
           So "12 p.m." being noon?
 8
       A. Yes.
 9
       Q. So as far as you know from the information you've reviewed,
10
       the rally was usually daytime?
11
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
12
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
13
       Q. Or at least on the 14th, was a daytime rally?
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
15
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: She just said, Your Honor.
16
                 THE COURT: Well, she can ask based -- she can answer
17
       the question based on her review of the Parler posts.
18
           Based on my review of Parler, the rally started at 12 p.m.
19
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ;
20
       Q. And, again -- and I'm sorry to keep correcting -- noon --
21
       just because I want to make sure we understand, 12 p.m. is
22
       noon?
23
       A. Yes.
24
       Q. Okay. So that's daytime?
```

A. Yes.

```
1
       Q. And the videos you were played and showed were happening at
       night -- either in the evening or at night. You could see in
2
 3
       the background that it was dark?
 4
       A. Yes.
 5
       Q. And the question I'm asking is if you know whether the
 6
       events in those videos are things that happened after the
 7
       rallies are over?
           I can't tell based on my knowledge from Parler.
 8
 9
       O. You can't tell?
10
          No.
       Α.
11
           Or your knowledge of the investigation in this case?
           Based on my review of Parler, I don't know.
12
13
           So, the alternative -- the other question is, or based on
14
       your knowledge of the investigation in this case?
15
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
16
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And Your Honor's ruling on a beyond
18
       the scope?
19
                 THE COURT: Yes, ma'am.
20
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
21
       Q. So let me ask you --
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Could you please pull up 603-46?
23
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: What number?
24
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry, Government Exhibit 603-46.
25
       603-46. And I believe that's been admitted.
```

```
1 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
```

- 2 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Rehl saw that picture?
- 3 A. I don't know.
- 4 Q. And can you tell from this whether he upload it or anything
- 5 like that?
- 6 A. I don't know that he upload Defendant Biggs, but I believe
- 7 that he did upload Defendant Tarrio's posting of this picture,
- 8 but I would have to review that data to make sure.
- 9 Q. And do you have that data available to you?
- 10 A. The prosecution might, but I don't have it on me right now.
- 11 Q. You don't have it on you, but the prosecution would have
- 12 it?
- 13 A. Potentially. I'd have to ask them.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: I may get back to that, Your Honor.
- 16 Now, if you could pull up 601-39, please.
- 17 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 18 Q. And this is a Mr. Nordean post where he refers to antifa?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. That's the wrong one.
- 20 601-39.
- 21 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 22 Q. And this is a post where he refers to antifa?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And a lot of the videos you -- that were introduced through
- you, there were a lot of references to antifa?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And there seems to be a focus, or preoccupation, by some of
- 3 the Proud Boys with antifa?
- 4 A. They spoke about them often, yes.
- 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: And you can take that down. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 8 Q. And they referred to antifa as some sort of terrorist
- 9 organization? Is that what you understood from the Parler
- 10 posts?
- 11 A. If we could pull that post back up again. I would like to
- 12 be accurate.
- 13 Q. Okay. I'm not sure if that -- well, yes, please.
- 14 A. Defendant Nordean seems to imply that they are terrorists,
- 15 yes.
- 16 Q. Terrorists. Okay. Thank you.
- 17 MS. HERNANDEZ: You can take it down.
- 18 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 19 Q. Now, you are an FBI special agent, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And we've already established that FBI -- the FBI ranks
- is -- the agents are special, correct?
- 23 A. My mom thinks I am, yes.
- Q. I agree, I'm sure she does. As your husband and everybody
- 25 else who knows you.

```
1
              And as an FBI agent, you are -- the FBI is part of the
2
       Department of Justice?
 3
       Α.
           Yes.
           So the Attorney General of the United States is essentially
 4
 5
       your boss?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
       Q. And back in 2020, the Attorney General was Mr. Barr?
 8
       A. Yes.
 9
       Q. You were aware that Mr. Barr referred to antifa as a
10
       terrorist --
11
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Relevance. Scope.
12
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I think I'm -- I can --
14
                 THE COURT: I mean -- okay.
15
                 (Bench discussion:)
16
                 You can proceed.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, the witness, just during
18
       my cross, and also during direct, read the terms of a number of
19
       these posts where some of the Proud Boys refer to antifa as a
20
       terrorist organization. The attorney general, at around that
21
       time, issued a press release and went to -- before the cameras
22
       and referred to antifa as a terrorist organization. I'm just
23
       trying to establish that link.
24
                 THE COURT: You know, I'm going to allow that
25
       question. I'm going to allow that question.
```

```
1
                 (Open court:)
2
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
 3
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 4
       Q. So, we were talking about this notion that antifa is a
 5
       terrorist organization. And we also -- I believe you indicated
 6
       that as a special agent of the FBI, your ultimate boss is the
7
       Attorney General of the United States?
       A. Yes.
 8
 9
       Q. And are you aware -- or, are you familiar with the fact
10
       that in the summer -- the spring and summer of 2020,
       then-Attorney General Barr referred to antifa as a terrorist
11
12
       organization?
13
       A. I am not. But, based on my training and experience in
14
       investigations relating to terrorism, I know they are not a
15
       designated terrorist organization.
16
       Q. But, that's not the question I asked.
17
              Do you know whether the Attorney General, your boss at
18
       the time -- let me back up.
19
              To designate a terrorist organization, there's a whole
20
       process by which the United States of America designates
21
       entities or groups as terrorist organizations, correct?
22
       A. Yes.
23
           That's what you're referring to?
       Q.
24
       Α.
          Yes.
25
       Q. But the question I asked is whether you're aware that, for
```

```
1
       example, in May of 2020, the Attorney General issued a
2
       statement posted on the Department of Justice website that
 3
       referred to antifa as domestic terrorists?
 4
           No, I was not aware of that.
 5
           Okay. You're not aware of that?
       Q.
 6
       Α.
          No.
 7
       Q. So it's not a question of refreshing your recollection
 8
       because you're not aware of it.
 9
           Correct.
       Α.
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I would move this
11
       document in. It's a statement of a party opponent.
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: We object to this, Your Honor.
13
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Exhibit number, Ms. Hernandez?
14
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: 39.
15
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: You have another copy?
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I have a copy for myself.
17
                 THE COURT: What's the objection?
18
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Relevance. Scope. Hearsay.
19
                 THE COURT: All right. All right.
20
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: The last line, Your Honor.
21
                 THE COURT: The witness -- based on the -- I'm going
22
       to sustain the objection based on the witness's testimony.
23
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: So it will be marked -- the document
24
       is dated Sunday, May 31st, 2020. It will be marked for
25
       identification as Defense Exhibit --
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: Just mark for --
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: -- Rehl Exhibit 39.
2
 3
                 THE COURT: Very well. Marked for identification.
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: What is this document? Can I
 4
 5
       have a description?
 6
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: The document is Attorney General
 7
       William P. Barr's Statement on Riots and Domestic Terrorists.
 8
                 THE COURT: Okay.
 9
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
10
       Q. And during the summer of 2020, there were big
11
       demonstrations in Portland, Oregon, that attacked the federal
12
       courthouse. Are you familiar with those demonstrations?
13
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Scope.
14
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
15
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And, again, Your Honor, we're talking
16
       about scope.
17
                 THE COURT: Yes. Yes, ma'am.
18
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
19
       Q. The podcast that you played -- that the government -- that
20
       the prosecutors played for you, there were several podcasts; is
21
       that correct?
22
       A. Yes.
23
       Q. And the podcasts were -- well, why don't you describe for
       the jury what a podcast is, please.
24
25
           I mean, so, a podcast typically comes in audio form, but in
```

- 1 this case it was audio and visual on Rumble.
- 2 Q. And the podcasts are -- because we live in the 21st
- 3 Century, anyone who wants to publish himself or herself and put
- 4 themselves onto the stream of commerce can videotape or
- 5 audiotape themselves and post that on the net; is that
- 6 accurate?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. So these podcasts are sort of shows, would you describe
- 9 them as?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And this is people -- and this -- there's all sorts of
- 12 people, not just some of the Proud Boys. But, you know, there
- are people who talk about cooking or their favorite TV show or
- 14 whatever; is that correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And they go online, they videotape themselves and say
- 17 | whatever they want to say.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And, again, that's likely First Amendment-protected
- 20 activity?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And do you know whether the particular podcasts you were
- 23 | played -- and I believe one of them was Rebel Talk?
- 24 A. Both of them Rebel Talk with Rufio in the first episode and
- 25 the second episode.

- 1 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Rehl listened in on those?
- 2 A. I don't know.
- 3 Q. And that's because you can't tell from the information you
- 4 received from Parler?
- 5 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 6 Q. And did you do any investigation as to that?
- 7 A. No.
- Q. Okay. And then the last question on that topic is, you
- 9 don't know, but if he had watched or signed onto it, would you
- 10 have been able to get that information?
- 11 A. I don't know. I don't think so.
- 12 O. You don't know the answer?
- 13 A. I don't know the answer.
- 14 Q. Okay. I'm sorry, and the Rebel Talk podcasts, were they
- on -- you said -- it wasn't on Parler.
- 16 What was the platform there were on?
- 17 A. So, the links were posted on Parler, but it was on Rumble.
- 18 | Q. I see. So, the links were on Parler, but it was on Rumble.
- 19 Again, because the links were on Parler, would you be
- able to tale from the Parler data that you received whether
- 21 Mr. Rehl accessed it?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. You would not?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. So there was -- the government introduced a Parler post

```
1
       from Mr. Rehl?
2
                MS. HERNANDEZ: 602-41, please.
 3
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 4
      O. And it had a link to an American Thinker article?
 5
      A. Yes.
 6
      Q. Are you familiar with that article?
 7
      A. Yes.
      Q. And the government introduced the article at 602-41A.
 8
 9
      there's the American Thinker letterhead.
10
             And American Thinker is an online publication; is that
11
      correct?
12
      A. Yes.
13
      Q. Is it conservative, liberal? Do you know?
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Relevance.
15
      A. No.
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Just a simple question, Your Honor.
17
                 THE COURT: She can answer the question, if she
18
      knows.
19
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: She said no, Your Honor.
20
                 THE COURT: All right.
                 And is this -- is this in evidence right now?
21
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: This is the document the
23
      government -- this is a Rule 106 document the government
24
      introduced.
25
                 THE COURT: Oh, they did introduce. All right.
```

```
1
       well.
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: We did move this into evidence, yes.
2
 3
                 THE COURT: Very well.
 4
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
           So, again, that was in relation to a Parler post that
 5
 6
       Mr. Rehl posted on December 26, 2020?
7
           I believe that's correct. I would need to look at the
 8
       Parler post.
 9
                 Yes.
10
       Q. Okay. And you've read the article, correct?
11
       A. Yes.
       Q. And it's an article, again, talking about the election and
12
13
       whether it was stolen or not stolen?
14
           Essentially, yes.
       Α.
15
           And remedies proposed in this article --
       Q.
16
       A. Yes.
17
       Q. -- by whoever wrote it, correct?
18
       A. Yes.
19
       Q. And the person who wrote it was of the opinion that the
20
       Vice President of the United States, Mike Pence, had the
21
       ability to prevent -- I believe what -- the -- the way they
22
       describe it is to prevent the counting of votes that were
23
       illegal, or something to that effect?
```

Q. And the whole -- the document -- and it's a two-page

A. Something to that effect, yes.

24

```
1
       document, correct?
2
       A. Yes, I believe that's correct.
 3
       Q. And, again, the document does not promote or propose
 4
       violence of any kind, does it?
 5
       Α.
          No.
 6
       Q. It suggests that there is a legal process by which the Vice
7
       President and the Congress could maintain then-President Trump
       in office?
 8
 9
       A. Yes.
10
       Q. It's a whole -- and it cites -- for example, it cites
11
       Article II, Section 1, and a section of the U.S. Code, the 12th
12
       Amendment, and all sorts of, sort of, legal basis for taking
13
       this particular action?
14
       A. Yes.
15
       Q. And, again, this would be First Amendment-protected speech?
16
       A. Yes.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And this is in evidence under the
18
       government's number.
19
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, is now a decent time to
20
       pause?
21
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, Your Honor.
22
                 THE COURT: All right. So we'll take a quick ten-
23
       minute break for the court reporter.
24
                 Ladies and gentlemen, we'll see you in ten minutes.
25
                 (Whereupon the jurors leave the courtroom.)
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: All right. So we'll take -- you all may
2
       be seated.
 3
                 And you can remain or step down, whatever you would
       like.
 4
 5
                 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
                 THE COURT: And we'll be back in ten minutes.
 6
 7
                 (Recess.)
                 THE COURT: Everyone may be seated.
 8
 9
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: We can recall the witness?
10
                 THE COURT: You may.
11
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Waiting for the defendants.
12
                 THE COURT: I understand we can't bring the jury back
13
       in, but I think we can bring the witness back in.
14
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We're back on the record in
       criminal matter 21-175, United States of America versus Ethan
15
      Nordean, et al.
16
17
                 THE COURT: Ms. Harris, if you could retrieve the
18
       jury, please.
19
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, if we can go --
20
                 THE COURT: All right.
21
                 (Bench discussion:)
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I think the witness is fine. I'm
22
23
       just -- you know, she's -- the witness is taking chemotherapy.
24
       It's been a long day. I don't know if the Court could ask her
25
       how she's feeling. I just feel a little personal concern for
```

```
1
       her health.
                 THE COURT: I'll do that. I'll do that.
2
 3
                 (Open court:)
                 THE COURT: How we doing?
 4
 5
                 THE WITNESS: I'm good. Thank you.
                 THE COURT: You feeling okay?
 6
 7
                 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you for that.
 8
                 (Whereupon the jurors enter the courtroom.)
 9
                 THE COURT: All right. You all may be seated.
10
       Welcome back, ladies and gentlemen.
11
                 And Ms. Hernandez will -- you may continue your
       cross-examination.
12
13
                 Let me just -- for the record, also, reiterate, for
14
       all counsel, to speak directly into the microphone and keep
15
       your voice up.
16
                 Mr. Hull, I beat you to it this afternoon.
17
                 All right. You may proceed.
18
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
19
           I want to thank you for coming back.
20
       A. Sure.
21
       Q. I would like to ask you a few more questions about that
22
       article that we were discussing, which is Government Exhibit
23
       602-41A. And I just wanted to set up the posts -- Mr. Rehl's
24
       posts around that article.
25
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: So, 602-41, and I believe this has
```

```
1
       been admitted already.
2
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Yes.
 3
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: So this has been admitted. The
 4
       government admitted it.
 5
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 6
       Q. 602-41, he posts this on December 26, 2020. And that's the
 7
       link to this article that we spoke about a few minutes ago,
       correct?
 8
 9
       A. Correct.
10
       Q. And then --
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Is 602-42 admitted?
11
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No.
13
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: No.
14
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Does the government have any
15
       objections to using 602-42?
16
                 So, by stipulation, they're coming in? Or do you
       want me to ask the witness? I'll ask the witness.
17
18
                 So, can you show, just for the witness, 602-42?
19
                 And that's the -- I'm sorry, 602-42 is the government
20
       numeration, but it has not been introduced.
21
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
22
       O. And that's on the same date; is that correct?
23
       A. I think it's the day after.
24
       Q. It is. That's the day after that article -- that link to
25
       that article was posted?
```

- 1 Α. Yes. And do you recognize this Parler exhibit? 2
- 3 It looks to be fair and accurate, yes. Α.
- 4 Q. And this is from Mr. Rehl's Parler postings, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.

12

- 6 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I will introduce this as 7 Defense Exhibit 40 -- Rehl Exhibit 40.
- 8 Or do you want to leave it as your number? You'll 9 leave it as your number?
- 10 MR. McCULLOUGH: Yeah, we would like to --
- MS. HERNANDEZ: So, we'll leave it as the 11 government's number 602-42.
- 13 THE COURT: And it will be admitted, and permission 14 to publish.
- 15 MR. McCULLOUGH: And, Your Honor, no objection to 42 16 or 43, just for the record.
- 17 THE COURT: All right.
- BY MS. HERNANDEZ: 18
- 19 Q. So that's the day after he posted that link. He posted 20 this -- what appears to be some sort of poster or invitation to
- 21 the January 6 rally at the -- in D.C.?
- 22 A. Yes. It was posted approximately 24 hours after the last 23 one.
- 24 Q. And do you know, is this a poster or some flyer or 25 something that was going around?

- 1 A. It appears to be a flyer.
- Q. Okay. And then 602-43, which is posted on December 27th,
- 3 the same time as the 602-42, which the government indicates
- 4 they have no objection to its introduction, that says, "Good
- 5 article that explains the January 6 possibilities."
- 6 A. It looks like it's 12 hours or so after the flyer was
- 7 posted. But, yes, it's posted on December 27th.
- 8 Q. And it's about a day after -- well, the link -- the link
- 9 was posted 602-41 -- I'm sorry, 602-41 is the government
- 10 exhibit.
- The link was posted at 4:40 in the morning?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 O. That's Eastern Time?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. So, 4:40 in the morning he posts the link. The next
- 16 exhibit is 24 hours later, it looks like, at 4:20 a.m.?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And had then the notation, "Good article that explains the
- January 6 possibilities," is posted -- I don't know, 10 hours
- 20 or 12 hours later?
- 21 | A. I think it was around 8 p.m. or so the following day.
- 22 Q. So the good -- the -- 602-43 seems to refer back to that
- 23 American Thinker article. Would you agree with me?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. And, so, I just want to, again, go back to the American

```
1
       Thinker article. And I have to do that, I believe, with -- on
2
             This is 602-41A, which has been admitted.
 3
              So, can you just -- can you read this?
                 Part of it is blocked by --
 4
       Α.
 5
           By the little icon thingies.
           I can read it from there.
 6
       Α.
 7
           Okay. So can you just read, like, the first three
 8
       paragraphs, please, out loud for the jury?
 9
           Sure. "On January 6, a joint session of Congress will open
10
       with Vice President Pence presiding as president of the Senate.
11
       His power will be" -- I don't know how to pronounce it --
12
       "plenary and unappealable. You heard that right. As president
13
       of the Senate every objection comes directly to him, and he can
14
       rule any objection out of order or denied.
15
                 "His task will be to fulfil his oath of office, to
16
       protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and
17
       to ensure that the laws be faithfully executed. This is a high
18
       standard of performance, and V.P. Pence will have two choices:
19
       He can roll over on certified electors, or he can uphold the
20
       law.
21
                 "Article II, Section 1 of the Constitution gives
22
       state legislators plenary authority, as enunciated in Bush v.
23
             This is key since the counting of votes is discussed in
24
       Article II of the Twelfth Amendment and 3 U.S.C. 15.
25
       we must add the history of counting and objections recounted by
```

Alexander Macris, here and here. Put bluntly, 'it's clear as mud.' Add to that the fact that the contested states of Arizona, Georgia, Michigan, New Mexico, Nevada, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin have sent dueling slates of electors to D.C. This means that the VP has to decide how he will handle the situation when two sealed envelopes are handed to him from any of those states.

"Macris points out that in 1800, even with constitutional deficiencies in Georgia, Thomas Jefferson blithely counted defective Electoral votes from Georgia, effectively voting himself into the presidency. This demonstrates that the president of the Senate is the final authority on any motions or objections during the vote counting. There is no appeal. That doesn't mean there won't be any outrage. Whatever Pence does, people will be angry. But what does the law demand?"

Q. And I won't make you continue to read it. Thank you.

And do you know, Thomas Jefferson -- the reference to Thomas Jefferson in 1900 (sic), Thomas Jefferson, at the time, was the Vice President of the United States?

- A. I believe that's true, yes.
- Q. And, so, this whole document -- which, by the way, appears to be have been posted on December 26, 2020, the same date that Mr. Rehl posted on Parler -- this whole document, the theory of this document is that there is a legal process through which

1 these supposed fraudulent votes from the various states could 2 be rejected by the vice president; is that correct? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And the whole thesis of this article is that there is a 5 legal process. You don't have to attack the Capitol. You 6 don't have to do anything outside the law. Just the vice 7 president has this power. 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And you would agree with me, at least the posting 10 this, is First Amendment-protected activity? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Thank you. 13 Now, there's another article that Mr. Rehl references, I 14 believe, where there was a document introduced where he talks 15 about the firing squads. Do you remember that Parler post? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And, again, that Parler post, there was a link to a different article? 18 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And did you read the link that that article seemed to refer 21 to? 22 A. I did. 23 Q. And that link was to a Trump administration's --

MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry, this is not been

24

25

introduced.

```
1
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
       Q. But, there's a link -- there's a link in Mr. Rehl's Parler
2
 3
       post, correct?
 4
       A. Yes.
 5
       Q. And that -- and you followed the link and found the
 6
       article?
 7
       A. Yes.
 8
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And let me -- just for the witness.
 9
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
10
       Q. Do you recall if that's the article that we're talking
11
       about?
       A. It looks -- yes, it looks to be the same article.
12
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And I will move to introduce this,
14
       Your Honor. I'm trying to find the government Parler post that
15
       makes reference to this link.
16
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: The Court's indulgence, I'll supply
       a number for Ms. Hernandez, if she wants to continue.
17
18
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Excuse me?
19
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: I'll find a number for you, if you
20
       would like to continue.
21
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you. Thank you.
22
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
23
       Q. So the Parler post that was introduced through you is a
24
       Parler post where Mr. Rehl says, Hope the firing squads are for
25
       the legislators who are committing fraud, or something to that
```

```
1 effect?
```

- 2 A. I think he said "traitors." But, yes, to that effect.
- 3 Q. Traitors. And it appears -- and you were able to find this
- 4 article which referred to the adoption by the then-Attorney
- 5 General Barr --
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- to expanding the manners in which federal executions
- 8 | could be carried out, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And that article referred to the use of firing squads in
- addition to electrocution and the drugs that are used for
- 12 executions, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. And, again, that article was all about a legal process that
- was adopted by the Attorney General of the United States.
- 16 A. Yes. I don't know that it was actually adopted, but they
- were attempting to adopt it.
- 18 Q. They were attempting to adopt it. And it was an initiative
- 19 from the Attorney General, who, again, is the head of the
- 20 Department of Justice.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And there was no indication in that article that
- 23 | we're talking about some illegal use of firing squads --
- 24 (McCullough hands document to Ms. Hernandez.)
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.

```
1
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
       Q. -- firing squads to kill legislators or anything like that,
2
 3
       correct?
       A. Correct.
 4
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And, Your Honor, I would mark this
 6
       article -- this article as 602-27A, which refers back to the
7
       government's exhibit.
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
 8
 9
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And I would move to introduce it.
10
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No objection.
11
                 THE COURT: All right. Without objection it will be
       admitted, and permission to publish.
12
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And I'm just publishing the caption
14
       of the document, but it's being introduced and the jury will
15
       have it.
16
                 And just to bring up, the 602-27 is the government
17
       exhibit that relates to this.
18
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
19
       Q. So that's the link to this article that we just spoke
20
       about, correct?
21
       A. Yes.
22
       Q. Okay. Thank you.
23
              Let me ask you, again, about Mr. Rehl's attendance at
       rallies in D.C., if you know. He was in attendance on
24
25
       December 12th?
```

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. He was not in attendance on November 14th?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. Do you know if he was in attendance on July 4th?
- 5 A. I don't know.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, you introduced -- or, a video was introduced
- 7 through you of some rally that had taken place in September of
- 8 2020 in Portland. Do you remember that?
- 9 A. Yes. The Bad Company video?
- 10 Q. Yep. Do you -- again, do you know -- obviously, you may or
- 11 may not know -- Mr. Rehl was not at that rally, correct?
- 12 A. I don't know.
- 13 Q. And do you know whether Mr. Rehl was, in fact, in
- 14 Philadelphia, at his own rally?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
- 17 MS. HERNANDEZ: She said she doesn't know.
- 18 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 19 Q. There's been reference to 1776 and how that may play into
- 20 all of this, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 | Q. Now, if you know from your history, 1776 refers to the 4th
- of July in 1776, when the Declaration of Independence was
- 24 adopted by the -- by the -- by whatever -- by Thomas Jefferson
- and the founding fathers?

- A. It's when the American colonies declared independence from the British Empire.
- 3 Q. Thank you.
- 4 So it is a historical date in American history?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. It is not -- again, First Amendment-protected statement?
- 7 A. To say "1776"? Yes.
- Q. Yes. And at least when I -- it was a long time ago -- when
- 9 I was in school, we learned what -- you know, "Give me liberty
- or give me death" and "Two if by land" (sic) -- whatever all
- 11 those things were said when I was taking American history in
- 12 | elementary school, correct?
- 13 A. I'm sorry, I'm not familiar with what you learned in
- 14 elementary school.
- 15 Q. That's true. Very few people are.
- 16 But, in your -- I assume you took some history classes
- 17 | at West Point and -- correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And there are a number of significant dates and people from
- 20 the American Revolutionary period, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And at least until a few years ago, mentioning those
- founders of the American -- of the American Experiment was
- viewed as a patriotic activity, correct?
- 25 A. I couldn't speak to that one way or the other.

- Q. But it was not controversial to quote Thomas Jefferson or
- 2 1776 or the Declaration of Independence. Would you agree with
- 3 me?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. Would you say that has become somewhat controversial these
- 6 days?
- 7 A. Saying "1776" has, yes.
- 8 Q. And other -- the founding fathers and other basics of
- 9 American history?
- 10 A. I would need more specifics.
- 11 Q. Okay. I want to go through some of the Parler exhibits
- 12 that the government did not introduce --
- 13 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, can I -- just, again,
- because I had this request, if you could speak into the
- 15 microphone.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Sorry, Your Honor.
- 17 THE COURT: It's all right.
- 18 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 19 Q. I am not asserting that the government is hiding anything.
- 20 I would like to introduce additional exhibits of the kind that
- 21 | the government introduced. And I believe you've reviewed them
- 22 all, but I will show them to you first?
- So, the government introduced 602-1, and that's the
- video that we played of the young man supposedly at the ballot
- 25 counting in Philadelphia, correct?

```
1
       A. Yes.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: 602-3, was that introduced?
2
 3
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Yes.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: So, 603-2 was introduced, and that
 4
 5
       was from November 8th, 2020. 602-4 has not been introduced,
 6
       Your Honor.
 7
                 Could you pull 602-4, please?
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 8
 9
       Q. Does that look like an accurate representation of the
10
       Parler post from that day?
11
       A. Yes.
12
       O. And that --
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And I would move 602-4 into evidence,
14
       Your Honor. And, again, these are numbered under the
15
       government's numbering system.
16
                 THE COURT: All right.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And publish to the jury.
18
                 THE COURT: I assume without objection.
19
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No objection, Your Honor. I would
20
       just note, kind of continuing caution, potential relevance
21
       objections here.
22
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
23
                 You may proceed. It's admitted and permission to
24
       publish.
25
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
```

1 Q. And 602-4, again, this is more postings by Mr. Rehl. 2 appears to be following the counting of votes for the 2020 3 election. Would you agree with me? 4 A. Yes. 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: And if you screen -- scroll down, 6 please. 7 BY MS. HERNANDEZ: Q. And, again, he is -- RealClearPolitics is a website that 8 9 sort of runs the numbers for the election? 10 It appears to be, based on the Parler post, yes. 11 Q. On this particular post, it shows Biden at 259 and 12 Trump-Pence at 214. 13 And 259 is not enough to elect a president; is that 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Okay. So, at least on this website, as of November 9th, 17 2020, they're still showing a contested -- or, an election that 18 had not yet been called for one of the two presidents. 19 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection, Your Honor. Hearsay. 20 THE COURT: The witness can answer based on what the

posting reflects.

That is what the posting reflects, but I don't know the date of the image that was taken.

BY MS. HERNANDEZ:

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. But it was posted on November 9th?

- 1 A. Defendant Rehl posted it on November 9th, yes.
- 2 Q. Correct. And the last entry there appears to be a post
- 3 that Mr. Rehl himself posted -- a message?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And what that says -- if you could read it, please.
- A. "PA is back in play before the court challenge even came
- 7 about, and two idiots gave a victory speech already."
- 8 Q. And "PA" refers to Pennsylvania?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And "the court challenge," if you know, is -- refers to a
- 11 | lawsuit that was filed in Pennsylvania?
- 12 A. I believe that's the case, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And, again, we're talking about lawsuits and
- counting of votes. Completely First Amendment-protected
- 15 activity?
- 16 A. Yes.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: And 602-5, please. Again, this has
- 18 | not been introduced, so, please just show it to the witness.
- 19 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- 20 Q. Does that appear to be an accurate reflection --
- 21 | representation of the Parler post for Mr. Rehl?
- 22 A. Yes.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: So I would move 602-5 into evidence,
- 24 Your Honor.
- 25 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted, and

- 1 permission to publish.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
- 3 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- Q. Again, this is posted on November 10th, 2020, and it's more
- of the same vote counting and -- correct? The map appears to
- 6 show -- I mean, the map says, "as of Sunday, November 8th,
- 7 2020"?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And, again, we're still -- according to this particular
- 10 map, it's still showing an election that has not been called
- 11 | for either president because there are not enough Electoral
- 12 votes?
- 13 A. According to this map, yes.
- Q. Correct. And in the middle of the map there, sort of right
- above Florida, if you could see, it says, "270 to win"?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And do you understand that to mean that's the number of
- 18 | Electoral College votes that are necessary to declare a winner
- in a presidential election?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Thank you.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: And 602-6. Thank you. This has not
- 23 been admitted, I don't believe.
- 24 BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
- Q. And, again, we're talking about the same references to the

```
1
       continuing disputes over Electoral College votes?
2
       Α.
           Yes.
 3
           And it appears that there is some postings by Rudy G.?
 4
       Α.
          Yes.
 5
           Do you know, if you know, whether that's Rudy Giuliani?
       Q.
 6
       Α.
           I didn't investigate it, so, no.
 7
       Q. Okay.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I would move 602-6 into
 8
 9
       evidence.
10
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No objection.
11
                 Objection, relevance, on this continuing line of
12
       questioning, I think. And objection, cumulative, to this line
13
       of questioning.
14
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted, and
15
       permission to publish.
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
                 And I believe 602-7 was introduced; is that correct?
17
18
       Which is the following post two days -- the same day, 602-6. I
19
       believe 602-7 was introduced by the government.
20
                 So, can you pull up 602-8 for the witness, please?
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
21
22
       Q. And does that appear to be an accurate representation of
23
       the Parler post from Mr. Rehl's Parler account for
24
       November 14th, 2020?
25
       A. Yes.
```

```
1
       Q. And, again, we're continuing to this -- these postings
       about the stolen election and fraud and that type of thing?
2
 3
       A. Yes.
 4
       Q. And no mention of attacking anybody or anything -- any
 5
       criminal activity, correct?
 6
       A. No.
7
       Q. Thank you.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: So, I would move 602-8, Your Honor,
 8
 9
       into evidence, and move to publish.
10
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted, and permission to
11
       publish.
12
                 A number of the next ones have been introduced, or
13
       not?
14
                MR. McCULLOUGH: I think 602-9 and 10 were also
15
       admitted.
16
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Not 10.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yeah. I'm trying to go through the
18
       ones that have not been admitted.
19
                 So, 602-23, I don't believe has been admitted.
20
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: That's been admitted.
21
                 THE COURT: That is admitted.
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay.
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
23
24
       Q. So -- and, again, there's this continuing sequence of posts
25
       in November about the stolen election and that type of thing,
```

```
1
       correct?
       A. Yes.
2
 3
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And 602-28, from November 27th, 2020,
       I don't believe that's been admitted.
 4
 5
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: No, 602-28 has not been
 6
       admitted.
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No objection to its admission.
 8
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted, and
 9
       permission to publish.
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
11
12
       Q. And, again, this is more posts. Whether they're accurate
13
       or not, these appear to be posts. Like, the first frame on
14
       602-28, would you agree with me, that appears to be a post from
15
       some other website of some kind that he's screenshot into his
16
       Parler post?
17
           It appears to be, yes.
18
       Q. And, again, it's this allegation that there's fraud and the
19
       votes don't jibe and that type of thing, correct?
20
       A. Yes.
21
       Q. And would you agree with me, a lot of this messaging was
22
       being fed to the American people by a number of -- by a number
23
       of persons, be it politicians, non-politicians, like Rudy
24
       Giuliani, and others in the public arena?
25
       A. Yes.
```

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I think I've made my point.
2
                 THE COURT: I think so.
 3
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Just a moment, Your Honor.
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 4
 5
      Q. I just -- I believe you mentioned a U.S. senator named Josh
 6
      Hawley --
 7
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, the microphone, please.
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 8
 9
           I believe you mentioned a U.S. senator named Josh Hawley
10
      during your direct examination.
11
      A. Yes. I believe it was a post from Defendant Biggs.
      Q. Okay. So, let me show you --
12
13
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Object to foundation.
14
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: This would be just to show it to the
      witness, Your Honor.
15
16
                 THE COURT: I don't know what it is, but, okay.
17
      are we showing to the witness?
18
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: This is a photograph of Senator
19
      Hawley, if she can identify him, on January 6.
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Object to scope. Foundation.
                                                                 403.
21
      Relevance.
22
                 THE COURT: Sustained as to scope.
23
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I think she was asked about Senator
24
      Hawley, by Mr. Biggs -- by Mr. Pattis.
25
                 THE COURT: Right. I don't -- sustained as to scope.
```

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay. With the Court's indulgence.
2
                 Thank you, Your Honor.
 3
                 Thank you very much for your time.
                 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Very well.
 6
                 Cross-examination for counsel for Mr. Tarrio.
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, Court's indulgence. We
 8
       were just trying to remind ourselves what your timing was for
 9
       today.
10
                 THE COURT: We will release the jury at 5 o'clock
11
       today.
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH:
                                  Thank you, Your Honor.
13
                            CROSS-EXAMINATION
14
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
15
           Good to see you again, Agent.
16
       A. You as well.
       Q. You remember me and my colleague, Nayib Hassan?
17
18
       A. Yes.
19
       Q. You also met -- if you could stand -- you also remember my
20
       client, Enrique Tarrio?
21
           Yes.
       Α.
22
           When you met my client, did he treat you with respect and
23
       dignity?
24
       A. Yes.
25
       Q. Now, Agent, you are not the lead agent in this case, are
```

- Case 1:21-cr-00175-TJK Document 957 Filed 04/22/24 Page 94 of 179 1 you? 2 A. No. 3 The lead agent in this case is Special Agent Hanak, who is 4 seated here at the table? 5 A. Yes. 6 When were you first involved in this case, Agent? Q. 7 Early in January. Α. Q. Of what year? 8 9 A. 2021. 10 Q. Thank you. 11 Now, is the lead case agent the agent with the most 12 knowledge on a case? 13 Generally, yes, that would be true. Α. 14 Q. And that would be Agent Hanak? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Thank you. 17 Let me ask you about the government's demonstrative 18 Exhibit 600A. 19 MR. JAUREGUI: You please publish it again? 20 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 21 Q. Okay. Agent, you see that demonstrative aid that was
- 22 introduced -- or, shown by the government before?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Okay. This demonstrative aid, it's a fantasy, correct?
- 25 This page actually doesn't exist on Parler, correct?

- 1 A. Not in this form, no.
- Q. Okay. So, basically, somebody took different data points
- 3 from the return and then manufactured this A, correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. So these rectangular boxes on the bottom, they don't
- 6 actually exist on Parler, correct?
- 7 A. No. Just the content.
- 8 Q. Okay. And the bio and the other information also does not
- 9 exist in that format on Parler, correct?
- 10 A. To my understanding, it does display very similar to that
- 11 manner.
- 12 Q. Okay. It's your understanding.
- Who gave you that understanding?
- 14 A. Just having seen Parler before.
- Q. Okay. And the photo, like other examples that we've heard
- 16 | today, that photo is not my client's profile photo, correct?
- 17 A. It was not his profile photo.
- 18 Q. Did you pick that photo?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. Who picked that photo?
- 21 A. I don't know.
- 22 O. You don't know?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Do you know any other photos that exist of my client
- 25 that is, perhaps, more intimidating than this one, or is this

```
1
       the most intimidating one?
       A. I can't say whether it's intimidating or not, but he did
2
 3
       post this to his account.
 4
       Q. I gotcha.
 5
              And -- but you picked that photo -- that specific photo
 6
       for a purpose, correct?
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
 8
 9
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay.
10
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
       Q. Even in the Parler posts that were introduced today, there
11
       were a bunch of photos of my client, correct?
12
13
       A. Yes.
14
       Q. And you guys did not use any of those photos for his
15
       profile photo, correct?
16
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
17
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
18
19
       Q. Now, here it says that -- how many followers does my client
20
       have?
21
       A. 102,802.
22
       Q. 102,000. Would it be fair to say that Trump has about
       88 million followers?
23
24
       A. I don't know.
```

Q. What do you mean, you don't know?

25

- 1 A. I don't know if he has 88 million followers.
- Q. You didn't research that? You didn't look at Parler to see
- 3 how many followers Trump has?
- 4 A. I'm not investigating President Trump.
- 5 Q. Oh, not investigating President Trump. Got it.
- 6 So, the investigating is not investigating President
- 7 Trump; is that what you're saying?
- 8 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
- 9 THE COURT: Sustained.
- MR. JAUREGUI: Okay. My apologies.
- 11 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 12 Q. I only ask because the government introduced 1102, which
- was a Tweet by President Trump, correct?
- 14 A. I believe so.
- 15 Q. Okay. And in that Tweet by President Trump, he says, Come
- 16 over. It's going to be wild. Right? I'm paraphrasing, of
- 17 | course. Correct?
- 18 A. "Be there. It will be wild."
- 19 Q. And he did that on Twitter, it's a Tweet, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And you didn't even bother to find out how many users he
- 22 had on Twitter?
- 23 A. It wasn't relevant to me.
- Q. It wasn't relevant to you that the President of the
- 25 United States tells his 90 million followers to go on

```
1
       January 6, it's going to be wild?
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Relevance.
2
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 3
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I'll move on.
 4
 5
                 If we can pull that down, Ms. Harris. I'm going to
 6
       go to this one now. Thank you.
 7
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
       Q. And I'm going to go in order of your testimony on direct,
 8
 9
       if that's all right.
10
       A. That's fine.
11
       Q. Thank you.
12
              I'm going to show you what's already been introduced.
13
       It's Government's Exhibit 600-59.
14
             Ms. Harris, if we could publish that to the jury real
15
       quick.
16
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: 659 or 600-59?
17
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I'm sorry, 600-59. You're right.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
18
19
       Q. Do you see that exhibit, agent?
20
       A. Yes.
21
       Q. Okay. And in that exhibit, it's a post by my client,
22
       correct?
23
      A. Yes.
24
       Q. Right. He says, "Don't F'ing leave. Proud of my boys and
25
       my country."
```

- 1 Correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Would it be fair to say that there were millions upon
- 4 millions of Americans throughout the country that thought the
- 5 same way?
- 6 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 7 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 8 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 9 Q. And he posts that on Parler at 2:38, correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Are you 100 percent sure of that time?
- 12 A. That is the time that was given to us by Parler.
- Q. Okay. And you said it was a search warrant that you guys
- 14 sent to Parler?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. And Parler gave you returns of, I don't know,
- 17 | millions of lines of code. Would that be correct?
- 18 A. Not millions, but thousands, yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. Hundreds of thousands?
- 20 A. I don't know the exact number, but thousands.
- 21 Q. Okay. You didn't count them, did you?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say that you're not a computer
- 24 forensic expert, Agent?
- 25 A. I am not.

```
1
           Okay. You don't have any background in computer science or
2
       programming?
 3
       Α.
          No.
 4
          Okay. Now, the Bureau does have such computer experts,
 5
       correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. Now, the post at 2:38, the riot was still ongoing at that
       time, correct?
 8
 9
       A. Yes.
10
       Q. Okay. Actually, the last person wasn't cleared out of the
       Capitol until about 5:40 that day, correct?
11
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Scope. Foundation.
13
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
14
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay.
15
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
16
          And you did not create any of these exhibits, correct?
17
       A. Correct.
18
       Q. Okay. This thing that we're showing the jury is another
19
       fabrication, another fantasy, correct?
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
21
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
22
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay.
23
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
24
       Q. It's a creation, is it not?
25
       A. Off of data that we received back.
```

- 1 Q. Understood. But when you go to Parler and you go to see
- 2 his account, it looks nothing like this, correct?
- 3 A. The content looks the same, but the format does not.
- 4 Q. Okay. I think we're splitting hairs here. But it doesn't
- 5 look like this, does it?
- 6 A. The content, again, is the same, the words are the same.
- 7 But, no, the page does not appear like that.
- 8 Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say that what you received from
- 9 Parler were basically lines of data? Yes or no?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. So this was created, this was manufactured, I guess, to
- make it easy for the jury. Is that the point, supposedly?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And who gets to decide how it looks?
- 15 A. Not me.
- 16 Q. Not you.
- Who does?
- 18 A. Members of the prosecution team.
- 19 Q. Oh.
- 20 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay. If I can move on. Ms. Harris,
- 21 you can bring that down a second. Thank you.
- 22 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 23 Q. I'm going to show you another one. Already been
- 24 introduced.
- Okay. Now, I'm showing you what's already been

```
1
       introduced and marked 600-2.
2
              You see that, Agent?
 3
       A. I do.
       Q. Okay. And in that one, that's another post from my client,
 4
 5
       correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. And here he's saying, "I just got off the plane from D.C.,
 8
       came to my home city. The passion of the Cuban people is
 9
       immense."
10
              Correct?
11
       A. Yes, to that effect.
       Q. Okay. And do you know why the passion of we Cuban people
12
13
       is so immense?
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Speculation.
15
                 MR. JAUREGUI: If she knows.
16
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
17
           I don't know specifically what you're referring to.
18
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
19
           Okay. Why would Cuban refuges love this country so much
20
       and have such great passions?
21
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Speculation.
22
                 THE COURT: If the witness knows, she can answer.
           I believe what you're referring is a hatred for communism.
23
24
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
       Q. Okay. Thank you. I appreciate that, Agent.
25
```

```
1
              Now, will you agree with me that my client, Enrique
       Tarrio, he's an Afro-Cuban, correct?
2
 3
           That's my understanding, yes.
       Α.
 4
           In this post, he's referencing the passion of the Cuban
 5
       people in Miami, where we all met, correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. Thank you.
              Now, I'm going to show you Exhibit 604.
 8
 9
                 MR. JAUREGUI: If we could put that up for a second,
10
       Ms. Harris. Thank you.
                 Okay. Now, if we could please publish that 600-4.
11
12
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
13
       Q. Here, my client is talking about if you're in a swing
14
       state, you know, go get out there, correct?
15
       A. Yes.
16
       Q. Okay. This post isn't illegal in any way, shape, or form,
17
       right?
18
       A. No.
19
       Q. Protected First Amendment?
20
       A. Yes.
21
       Q. Thank you.
22
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Ms. Harris, if we could take that down
23
                 I'm going to show you 600-6.
24
                 You can publish that. Thank you.
25
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
```

- 1 Q. Again, my client makes this post talking about the Cuban
- people, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And if we go down to 952 -- actually, strike that.
- 5 I'm going to start at the beginning, 951-47. And
- 6 there's a blocked-off video there, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. And then at 9:52:30, there's quotations, and it seems like
- 9 he's quoting somebody, correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. That's not my client's statement, right? That's somebody
- 12 else's statement?
- 13 A. Like I said, I don't speak Spanish. But I agree, that is
- 14 what it seems like.
- Q. Okay. Now, in the video here, the video is in Spanish,
- 16 right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. But you don't speak Spanish?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Okay. Did you verify if what he said was correct?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. You didn't decide to investigate that, follow any leads,
- 23 anything like that?
- 24 A. I didn't see a need to. He posted underneath it.
- 25 Q. Oh, okay.

```
1
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Let me go to -- please, Ms. Harris,
2
       can we bring that down? Thank you.
 3
                Let's go to 600-8. If we could publish that, please.
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 4
 5
      Q. Again, in this post, my client says, "This isn't over.
 6
      Read the President's legal argument."
 7
              Nothing illegal. First Amendment, right?
 8
      A. Yes.
 9
                MR. JAUREGUI: If we can go down one more. Just go
10
      down to 600-9.
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
11
12
      Q. This seems to be a flyer for a Million MAGA March, correct?
13
      A. Yes.
14
      Q. And it says, "Echo. Echo."
15
              That means that it was reposted, right?
16
      A. It means he's asking for it to be reposted.
17
      Q. Got it. Again, nothing wrong with this. First Amendment.
18
      All good, right?
      A. Yes.
19
20
      Q. Thank you.
21
                MR. JAUREGUI: Now, I'm going to go -- you can bring
22
      that down, Ms. Harris -- 600-15. If we can post -- show that
23
      to the jury.
24
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
25
      Q. This is my client, looks like, on a private plane. It's
```

- 1 like a -- I see this on Instagram all the time, somebody on a
 2 private plane, correct?
 - A. It appears to be your client on a private plane, yes.
- Q. Okay. And he says, "Can of whoopass en route to D.C."
- 6 A. Yes.

3

5

- 7 Q. You don't know if that's just hyperbole or if he's just
- 8 exaggerating, if he's just going to go and fight politically?
- 9 You don't know what that means, do you?
- 10 A. Based on the posts that come after it, it doesn't seem like
- 11 hyperbole, but it could be.

Correct?

- 12 Q. Okay. So there's posts after this that doesn't seem like
- 13 hyperbole, right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. Nothing illegal about this post?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 | Q. First Amendment?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Thank you.
- MR. JAUREGUI: Now, let's go to 600, Ms. Harris.
- 21 Thank you. Let's go down to 600-16. If you could publish that
- 22 for the jury.
- BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- Q. Again, on this one it says, "Proud Boys will be on the
- 25 streets of D.C. all night. D.C. antifa ends tonight."

```
1
              Correct?
2
       A. Yes.
 3
          Okay. First Amendment?
 4
       A. Yes.
 5
       Q. Protected?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. Not illegal?
       A. Not illegal.
 8
 9
       Q. Thank you.
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Let's go to -- please, Ms. Harris, I'm
       going to go now to 600-18. If you could publish that for the
11
12
       jury.
13
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
14
       Q. Now, here he writes, "Terrorist eating ice cream right
15
       now."
16
              Correct?
17
       A. Yes, something to that effect.
       Q. And that, "They shouldn't be attacking women and children."
18
19
              Correct?
20
       A. Yes.
          Was antifa attacking women and children?
21
       Q.
22
       A. I don't know.
23
       Q. You don't know?
24
          Based on the Parler post, I don't know.
25
       Q. Okay. Have you seen videos of antifa attacking women and
```

- 1 children?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. So you do know that they attacked women and
- 4 children?
- 5 A. I have seen videos of it.
- 6 Q. Okay. Thank you, Agent.
- Any evidence that Enrique broke somebody's jaw -- any antifa member's jaw, like you said on direct?
- 9 A. I didn't say that he broke anyone's jaw on direct.
- 10 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. Who broke somebody's jaw on direct?
- 11 A. I said that this is a reference to breaking someone's jaw.
- 12 Q. And you got all of that from the eating ice cream and
- 13 drinking soup?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- MR. JAUREGUI: If we can go, please, now, to 600-24,
- 17 please. If we could publish that.
- 18 BY MR. HULL:
- 19 Q. Now, on this one, this is my client basically having a fake
- 20 conversation with Joe Biden, correct?
- 21 A. Yes, something to that effect.
- 22 Q. He basically got, I guess, a Twitter screenshot and then
- 23 starts speaking to the empty chair of Joe Biden, correct?
- 24 A. He responds to the Twitter screenshot.
- 25 Q. Right. But this response doesn't go to Twitter, correct?

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. There's no way somebody on Twitter can see his response.
- 3 A. That's not necessarily true.
- Q. Okay. How can somebody on Twitter see the Parler response?
- 5 A. If they have a Parler account.
- 6 Q. Okay. So the person would have to leave -- let me
- 7 backtrack.
- 8 Twitter is one application, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Parler is another application, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Parler is more like Facebook than it is to Twitter,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. No. I would say it's actually more like Twitter.
- 15 Q. You think it's more like Twitter?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. So he gets a screenshot from Twitter and he uploads
- 18 it to Parler, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Then he has this imaginary conversation with Joe Biden,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. He makes the statements, yes.
- Q. Okay. So, for a person to see this imaginary conversation
- 24 | they would have to get out of Twitter, log into Parler, and
- 25 then look for my client, correct?

- A. That's not the order of events, but, yes, they would need to have a Parler account to see it.
- Q. Okay. Well, what is the order of events, if it's not what
- 4 I just said?
- 5 A. They don't have to log out of Twitter to do it. They can
- 6 simply go to the Parler application or website and view it.
- 7 Q. Okay. So let's say they're multitasking. They have one
- 8 window open on Twitter, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Then they have to open up another window to go on Parler,
- 11 correct?
- MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection to relevance on this.
- 13 THE COURT: Overruled. But, let's get to the point.
- MR. JAUREGUI: I'll wrap it up, Judge.
- 15 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 16 Q. They would then have to then go to Parler, correct?
- 17 | A. Yes.
- 18 | Q. And then they would have to search for posts by my client;
- 19 isn't that true?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And then after they find my client, they would have
- 22 to scroll and find this imaginary conversation; isn't that
- 23 true?
- 24 A. They would have to scroll and find his statements, yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. Thank you.

```
1
                 MR. JAUREGUI: We can go now, please, to -- you can
       take that off -- 600-21. Publish.
2
 3
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
       Q. Here, people seem to be complaining on Parler that my
 4
 5
       client is not fighting back, correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. Thank you.
 8
                 MR. JAUREGUI: We can go -- Ms. Harris, we can take
 9
       that off.
10
                 We're going to -- if we can publish 600-23, please.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
11
       Q. And in this post, my client is saying that they're slowing
12
13
       down the vetting process of who gets into the Proud Boys,
14
       correct?
15
           Something to that effect, yes.
16
       Q. Yeah. They were trying to make sure that nonviolent people
17
       were accepted into the Proud Boys, correct?
18
       A. That's not what it said.
19
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
20
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
21
       Q. Okay. What does it say? Does it say, We're looking for
22
       really violent guys that we want to come into the Proud Boys?
23
           I can read it to you verbatim, if you would like.
24
       Q. Well, we don't have all day.
25
              But, does it say anything like that there in that
```

```
Case 1:21-cr-00175-TJK Document 957 Filed 04/22/24 Page 112 of 179
                                                                    6699
1
       post --
2
       A. No, it --
 3
       Q. -- that they're looking for violent people to join the
 4
       Proud Boys?
 5
       A. No, it does not say they're looking for violent people to
 6
       join the Proud Boys.
7
       Q. Thank you.
 8
                 MR. JAUREGUI: And if we can take that off a second,
 9
       Ms. Harris.
10
                 I'm going to go to 604-10. If we could publish that
11
       for the jury, please.
12
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
13
       Q. Now, this seems to be a post, but from Dominic Pezzola,
14
       correct?
15
       A. The bottom one is.
16
       Q. Okay.
17
       A. It's a reply.
18
       Q. Okay. Thank you.
19
              Now, on the top, NobleLead, that's my client Enrique,
20
       correct?
       A. Yes.
21
22
       Q. So, he sends this post out into the public. It's a public
```

Q. Okay. And then Dominic Pezzola, Spazzolini, also posts out

23

24

25

post on Parler, correct?

A. Yes.

Let

```
1
       in the public, "Glad I got through. First-Degree Proud Boy
2
       here."
 3
              Correct?
         Yes. He responded in a comment.
 4
 5
           Okay. This is not private messages between Dominic Pezzola
 6
       and Enrique, is it?
 7
       A. No.
       Q. Okay. Do you have any evidence whatsoever that my client
 8
 9
       actually read this post by Dominic Pezzola?
10
       A. No.
11
       Q. And, actually, if -- you can tell the ladies and gentlemen
       of the jury is that you have no evidence whatsoever of any
12
13
       post, whether or not they actually read each other's post,
14
       correct?
15
              Do you understand that question? I said that kind of
16
       convoluted.
17
       A. No, that's actually not true. So, you can see if Defendant
18
       Pezzola uploaded some of Defendant Tarrio's comments.
19
       Q. Right.
20
       A. So he would engage with the content in that manner.
21
       Q. Okay. I understand that.
22
              You can tell whether somebody uploaded something,
23
       correct?
```

Q. Okay. That's not the question I'm asking you, though.

24

25

A. Yes.

```
1
      me try and say it in a simpler fashion.
2
              Let's say Enrique puts a post up on Parler, correct?
 3
      A. Sure.
 4
      O. Okay. From the returns, from all those hundreds of
 5
       thousands of lines of data that you saw, can you ascertain
 6
      whether or not somebody actually saw and read that post?
7
      A. Unless Defendant Pezzola blinded himself and then clicked
      the upload --
 8
 9
      Q. Right.
10
      A. -- yes. I mean, that is -- he would have engaged with it.
11
      He uploaded it.
12
      Q. Okay. So the answer is, no, you can't tell whether
13
       somebody read or saw a post?
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Misstates.
15
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
16
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Perhaps the witness could explain
17
       it.
18
                 MR. SMITH: Objection.
19
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, let me try one more time.
20
      Okay?
21
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
22
      Q. I post something on Parler. You with me so far, Agent?
23
      A. I am.
24
      Q. Okay. You see my post, correct?
25
      A. Yes.
```

- Q. Okay. You then execute a search warrant for all those
- 2 lines of data, correct?
- 3 A. I'm not following the track that you're going. But, we
- 4 execute a search warrant, yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. When you get all those lines of data, does it tell
- 6 you whether or not you saw my post?
- 7 A. Unless Defendant Pezzola put a blindfold on and threw an
- 8 | imaginary dart at the post and upload it, he would have seen
- 9 | the post. It's like re-Tweeting.
- 10 Q. It's like re-Tweeting?
- 11 A. Or commenting, yes.
- Q. Right. So if you don't re-Tweet and you don't comment, we
- don't know whether somebody actually saw the post or not?
- 14 A. Yes. But, he upload it.
- 15 Q. Who uploaded it?
- 16 A. Defendant Pezzola.
- 17 Q. Okay. Uploaded what?
- 18 A. Different posts by Defendant Tarrio.
- 19 Q. But I'm not talking about different posts. I'm talking
- 20 about 604-10.
- 21 A. You asked me specifically about Defendant Pezzola.
- 22 Q. Right. Okay. Let me backtrack again. I'm sorry. It's
- 23 probably my fault. Okay.
- 24 | 604-10, when Pezzola responds to Tarrio -- I mean, we're
- looking at it on the screen here, yes? You following me so

```
1
       far?
2
       A. Yes.
 3
           Okay. Did Enrique read Pezzola's post?
 4
       A. No. But you originally asked me whether they engaged with
 5
       one another.
 6
           Okay. So we can agree that on this one, Enrique never
7
       engaged with Pezzola and never saw his post.
       A. Not based on the Parler data.
 8
 9
       Q. Okay.
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Now I'm going to go to 604-12. You
       can take that off. Okay. If we could publish that one,
11
12
       please.
13
                 Thank you.
14
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
15
       Q. Now, on this one, the top portion in green, NobleLead,
16
       that's my client posting something, correct?
17
       A. Correct.
18
       Q. And that is a public post, correct?
19
       A. Yes.
20
       Q. He says, "AMA session at 35,000 feet."
              "AMA session" stands for "ask me anything," correct?
21
22
       Α.
          Yes.
23
       Q. So he's posting this in Parler, asking his hundreds of
```

thousands of followers to ask him anything, correct?

24

25

A. Yes.

- Case 1:21-cr-00175-TJK Document 957 Filed 04/22/24 Page 117 of 179 6704 1 Okay. And there were thousands of responses to that, 2 correct? 3 I don't recall how many responses there were. 4 O. You don't recall? 5 A. As we talked about, there were thousands of lines of data. 6 Q. So, the only things you recall are things that don't help 7 the defense; is that what you're saying? MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Argumentative. 8 9 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained. 10 MR. JAUREGUI: Understood. BY MR. JAUREGUI: 11 12 Q. So, right now, you can answer that it's thousands of 13 responses, but you don't know how many, right? 14 I don't know how many. 15 Do you know how many responses Enrique had before Dominic 16 Pezzola responded? 17 Α. No. 18 Okay. Do you have any information or evidence whether or 19 not Enrique actually saw and read Pezzola's post? 20 No, not based on the Parler returns. Α. 21 Q. Thank you.
- 22 And just to be clear, my client was not following
- 23 Pezzola, correct?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And my client had no private messages with Pezzola,

```
1 correct?
```

- 2 A. I don't recall. I don't think so.
- 3 Q. Now, everything that you've testified here today is just
- 4 | public Parler posts, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- Q. You're not testifying as to any private messages between
- 7 anybody, correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. Okay. Does Parler, in the returns, send you the private
- 10 messages?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Did you review thousands of private messages?
- 13 A. Yes.
- MR. JAUREGUI: Please, Ms. Harris, I'm going to go
- next to -- I hate to bring this one up, but I have to: 600-36.
- 16 And if we could publish it for the jury.
- 17 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 18 Q. Now, in this one my client is saying that, "Silent big dick
- ninjas are roaming the streets of D.C.," correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. There weren't really silent big dick ninjas roaming the
- 22 streets of D.C., were there, Agent?
- 23 A. I don't know. I wasn't there.
- Q. You don't know?
- 25 A. I wasn't present.

```
1
           Okay. Is this First Amendment protected?
       Q.
2
       Α.
          Yes.
 3
           Illegal in any way?
 4
       A. No.
 5
       Q. Is this hyperbole, or no?
 6
       A. Probably, yes.
7
       Q. Probably.
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay. Ms. Harris, bring that down.
 8
 9
       Show you another one.
10
                 Okay. If we could publish that one, please,
       Ms. Harris.
11
12
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
13
       Q. Now, this one is 603-29. And I'm just going to Zoom in
14
       with my finger here.
15
              Okay. Is -- of course, that's Enrique Tarrio right
16
       there?
17
       A. On the left, yes.
18
       Q. Yeah. And do you know what those two drinks are in his
19
       vest?
20
       A. I don't know.
       Q. Okay. Do you think they're White Claws or Red Bull or --
21
22
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
23
                 MR. JAUREGUI: If she knows.
24
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
```

MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you. If we can put that down,

25

- 1 Ms. Harris.
- 2 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 3 Q. How many Parler posts do you think you reviewed in the
- 4 entire case?
- 5 A. Thousands.
- 6 Q. Thousands. And do you know how many Parler posts Enrique
- 7 | did in total?
- 8 A. I don't know.
- 9 O. Is it hundreds or thousands?
- 10 A. Thousands.
- 11 Q. Thousands. Okay.
- Did you decide which ones made the cut for the case?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Who decided that?
- 15 A. The prosecution team.
- 16 Q. Thank you. Now, you were involved substantially in this
- 17 case, correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. You're not just a Parler agent, are you?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Okay. You're actually part of the investigative team.
- 22 Would that be fair?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So your knowledge encompasses much more than this,
- 25 correct?

```
1
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
2
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
 3
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 4
       Q. Now, you are aware of a video on December 30th, correct?
 5
       A. You would have to refresh my memory about which one you're
 6
       talking about.
7
       Q. Well, it's a video -- it's a briefing video for MOSD,
       correct?
 8
 9
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
10
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
11
12
          Do you know what MOSD is?
13
       A. Yes.
14
       Q. Can you please tell us what that is?
15
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
16
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
17
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
18
       Q. Did you know that the purpose of MOSD --
19
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
20
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
21
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay. Ms. Harris, I'm going to go
22
       somewhere else now.
23
                 Okay. If we could publish that, please.
24
                 Thank you.
25
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
```

- 1 Q. Now, this is a video that was played during direct. It's a
- 2 song named "Bad Company," correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And you know that song from your time in Afghanistan, I
- 5 think you said, on direct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. That's because the band would go and play over there?
- 8 A. That was not -- no, that's not my experience with it.
- 9 Q. Oh, okay. But it's a song that's -- I mean, played a lot.
- 10 It's celebrated in the military, is it not?
- 11 A. Yes. But the context that I saw it in was military videos
- 12 showing combat.
- Q. Right. And that's what this video kind of looks like for
- 14 the Proud Boys. It's like a recruitment video, correct?
- 15 A. Recruitment or hype video, yes.
- 16 Q. Yeah -- wait. You said "hate"?
- 17 A. Hype.
- 18 Q. Oh, hype. Thank you. You scared me for a second.
- So it's a recruitment/hype video, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And its purpose is to try and get other like-minded men to
- 22 try and join the Proud Boys, right?
- 23 A. Yes, I would agree.
- Q. Okay. And that video shows a lot of chaos and fighting in
- 25 Portland and other places, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. In that video, is Enrique depicted fighting in any
- 3 | way, shape, or form?
- 4 A. Not that I saw.
- 5 Q. Okay. And in those scenes of chaos, there's no police
- 6 there, correct, in Portland?
- 7 | A. I don't know. I would have to re-watch the video.
- 8 Q. Okay. When you saw it the first time, did you see any
- 9 police?
- 10 A. I don't recall police, no.
- 11 Q. Okay. And would it be fair to say that during those times
- depicted in that video in Portland, it was absolute chaos?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. The police department had been overrun, correct?
- MR. McCullough: Objection. Foundation.
- 16 THE COURT: She can answer based on her review of the
- 17 videos.
- 18 A. I didn't see police, so I don't know the answer to that.
- 19 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- Q. Okay. But the question I asked you is: Back during that
- 21 chaos, the police department had been overrun. They had
- 22 established autonomous zones, all kinds of crazy stuff,
- 23 correct?
- A. Based on my review of the Parler data, I don't know.
- 25 Q. I'm not asking about the Parler data. I'm asking about

```
1
       your personal knowledge of what happened in Portland.
2
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Scope.
 3
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 4
 5
           Did you see any FBI in that video?
 6
       Α.
           No.
 7
           Okay. Would it be fair to say that antifa, in a lot of
 8
       these videos that you showed in Parler, were armed and ready
 9
       for combat?
10
           There were some with, I believe, sticks and bear spray or
11
       something of that nature.
12
           Okay. But you also saw plenty of knives, correct?
13
           In this particular video?
14
           No, not in this video. In the other Parler posts that the
       Q.
15
       government had played for you.
16
           Yes. I saw videos with knives, yes.
       Α.
17
           Okay. Does antifa usually carry weapons and knives?
       Q.
18
           I have no basis of knowledge for that.
       Α.
19
       Q. You haven't investigated antifa at all?
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
21
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
22
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
23
       Q. Now, based on the Parler posts that you've reviewed for
24
       this case, Agent, when did this conspiracy start?
25
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
2
 3
         When is the first evidence of a conspiracy?
 4
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
 5
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Based on the Parler post and her
 6
       personal knowledge.
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 8
 9
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
10
          The truth is, Agent, that these posts are --
11
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
                 THE COURT: Let's wait until -- let's --
12
13
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Anything that begins with "The truth
14
       is" is --
15
                 THE COURT: Not enough. Not enough. No.
                                                            No.
16
                 MR. McCULLOUGH:
                                  No?
17
                 THE COURT: No.
                                  No.
18
                 MR. JAUREGUI: No.
19
                 THE COURT: Sir, you can finish your question, then
20
       we'll have an objection, if appropriate, and the witness will
21
       give me a chance to rule on the objection.
22
                 Mr. Jauregui.
23
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, Judge.
24
                 THE COURT: Maybe you're going to move on from that
25
       question anyway.
```

- 1 MR. JAUREGUI: No, I'm not going to move on, Judge.
- 2 Okay? I'll figure it out.
- 3 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- Q. Would it be fair to say, Agent, that none of these Parler
- 5 posts prove a conspiracy?
- 6 A. No. They're just a part of the puzzle.
- 7 Q. Thank you.
- 8 And that puzzle is yet to be determined at some future
- 9 date, correct?
- 10 A. During this trial, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. If you can put the puzzle together, correct?
- 12 A. That's for the jury to decide.
- 13 Q. Thank you.
- Now, do you know what War Boys, LLC is?
- 15 A. I know it's a company.
- 16 Q. All right. You saw it on the Parler posts, my client
- wearing a hat that says, "War Boys"?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And you just testified it is a company that's owned by my
- 20 | client, correct?
- 21 A. I didn't testify to that. But, yes, it is.
- 22 Q. Well, I appreciate. Thank you.
- 23 And would you also agree that Lords of War is a podcast
- 24 that my client has?
- 25 A. I actually don't know.

- 1 | Q. You don't know?
- 2 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Did you -- in these thousands of lines of data of
- 4 Parler, did you see any connection between posts on Parler and
- 5 Tweets by President Trump?
- 6 A. Not that I recall, no.
- 7 Q. Did you investigate whether there was a link?
- 8 A. No. I wasn't investigating President Trump.
- 9 Q. I got it. Thank you.
- 10 Who do you think is more influential to their followers,
- 11 President Trump or Enrique Tarrio?
- 12 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Calls for speculation.
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 14 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 15 Q. Would it be fair to say that Enrique Tarrio did not do a
- 16 | single post about January 6?
- 17 A. No, that would not be accurate.
- 18 Q. Okay. Which one did he do?
- 19 A. We showed it in our -- I believe it was our very first
- 20 | slide. "Don't fucking leave," or something else.
- 21 Q. Okay. Got it.
- 22 But that was after the fact.
- 23 A. It was on January 6.
- Q. Got it. Got it. I'm talking about -- my fault. Strike.
- 25 I'm going to go back.

```
1
              Did he do any posts about going to the Capitol on
2
       January 6?
      A. He, himself, going to the Capitol? Is that what you're
 3
      asking?
 4
 5
      Q. No. No. Did he -- okay. My bad, again.
 6
              Did Enrique do any posts before January 6 on Parler
7
      calling for people to go to January 6 -- to go to the Capitol?
      A. No, not before January 6.
 8
 9
      Q. Okay. He had done posts about people going to a rally in
10
      November, correct?
11
      A. Yes.
12
      Q. He also did a post about people going to a rally in
13
      December, correct?
14
      A. Yes.
15
      Q. But he never, ever called for anybody to go on January 6,
16
      correct?
17
          I believe he called for people to go to a rally. He didn't
18
      call for them to go into the Capitol.
19
      Q. Okay. Do you remember what Parler post that was?
20
      A. I would need to review the data.
21
      Q. Okay. Now, I would like to play you, Agent, a video that's
22
      already been introduced as evidence by the government, 620.
23
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Let me get there first, Ms. Harris,
24
      please.
```

THE COURT: 600-20?

25

```
1
                 MR. JAUREGUI: 600-20.
                 THE COURT: 600-20. All right.
2
 3
                MR. JAUREGUI: 6-2-0? I guess because there's a
       620B, 620C? Is that right?
 4
 5
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Which one?
 6
                MR. JAUREGUI: Well, I was going to -- under Rule
7
       106, I was going to bring in the whole video and just put in --
 8
                 THE COURT: Well, let me hear -- let me hear counsel
 9
       at side bar.
10
                 (Bench discussion:)
11
                 THE COURT: All right. Mr. McCullough?
12
                MR. McCULLOUGH: I mean, this is not the way to, kind
13
       of, proceed with Rule 106. If there are clips that counsel
14
      believes need to be included for fairness to the jury, we'd
15
       just like counsel to identify them so that we can confirm that
16
      we're not, kind of, end-running the hearsay rules on the motion
17
       in limine that we filed.
18
                 THE COURT: All right.
19
                MR. McCULLOUGH: I know that we proceeded
20
      expeditiously yesterday, and so we don't have a fundamental
21
       objection to it. But, we would like to know what it is that
22
       counsel proposes to play, just in, kind of, fairness to the
23
      parties.
24
                 THE COURT: All right.
25
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Sure. Judge, as you see, I'm trying
```

```
1
       to move it along quickly.
2
                 THE COURT: No, I haven't seen that at all. But, go
 3
       ahead.
 4
                 MR. JAUREGUI: A lot of the videos I'm going to play
 5
       are going to have no sound, so I don't get into the whole
 6
      hearsay problem. The only video with sound that I'm going to
 7
      play are -- is a video of my client -- the same video, okay,
 8
       the same C-20 video, where my client says the Proud Boys are a
 9
      drinking club.
10
                 THE COURT: All right. Look, it's 4:56, so we have
11
       to stop at 5 for them today anyway. So we're going to pause
12
       right now and you all can talk about it. Let me -- look,
13
      Mr. McCullough is right, that Rule 106 is not -- we proceeded
14
       in the way we did yesterday because the government did not have
15
       the objection. But Rule 106 -- and under Rule 106 they come in
16
       together. Now, it may be that they won't have any objection
17
      here, again.
18
                 But, again if you really want to preserve your right
19
       to have something introduced through 106, they've got to know
20
       in advance that that's the way the rule works.
21
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I can take care of it tonight.
                                                                That's
22
      no problem, Judge.
23
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
24
                 (Open court:)
25
                 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, it's 4:57, so we're
```

```
1
       going to excuse you for the day. Thank you for your patience
2
       and your attention today. We'll see you tomorrow morning.
 3
                 (Whereupon the jurors leave the courtroom.)
                 THE COURT: Agent, you may step down.
 4
 5
                 All right. You all may be seated, and we'll just
       wait for Ms. Harris to return.
 6
 7
                 (Pause.)
                 THE COURT: All right. So, let's talk about -- I --
 8
 9
       just before we break for the day, have the parties talked
10
       further about the limiting instruction? Where are we on that?
       Whoever would like to address it.
11
12
                 Mr. McCullough, you look poised to say something, or
13
       Mr. Pattis?
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: I think it's going to be the exact
       same thing -- well, he'll say it more eloquently.
15
16
                 Go ahead.
17
                 MR. PATTIS: Blabababla. Judge, I think we've come
18
       to the conclusion that the format the government proposed was
19
       superior. Mr. Hull raised a question about the placement of
20
       the Brandenburg factors, and the Court hadn't -- and that's the
21
       last we talked about it. I don't think -- Mr. McCullough and I
22
       did. But, we can -- why don't you let us talk about that this
23
       evening. We're so close.
24
                 THE COURT: Yeah, I think this is largely -- so,
25
       again, I think the two issues are whether it's two sentences or
```

one or whether you flip the order of --

MR. PATTIS: I think it's stylistic, and we can probably agree.

THE COURT: All right. So take that up.

There's a scheduling thing that Ms. Harris reminded me I needed to tell you all that I'd forgotten about.

Because of a juror -- an unusual juror commitment, we have to stop a little bit early tomorrow, at 3 o'clock. It's not my -- you know, it's a commitment that we have to work around.

So, my thought is, if we can be -- if the government can have a witness -- I don't know what -- when you all thought the Telegram issue was going to be teed up? But if you can have a witness to put on after this witness, if we get to that person, which I assume we would, and if the defense is prepared at that point to talk about -- either file something in response or at least address orally the government's filing that came in at some point over the weekend about Telegram, maybe we could make good use of that time at 3 o'clock to talk about that topic.

Now, I don't want to -- you know, again, the government filed it over the weekend. I know you all had a million things you're trying to do. But, that just struck me as a thing that we could at least make some use of that dead time during the day.

Yes, Mr. Pattis.

MR. PATTIS: Mr. Hull raised this morning the possibility the Court may have other commitments Thursday, and the Court didn't address that.

THE COURT: No. I think he was -- he raised it. If I wasn't clear, I do not have any other commitments that day. Friday, at least at this point, unless I can move things around -- again, we're going to see if -- if between parties coming to me and saying we want to continue something or adjusting the schedule, if I can, try to bump everything to the afternoon, I will do that and give you the morning. If I can't, I can't. But I'll let you know as soon as I know.

But, no, Thursday -- let me, just before I tell you this and then -- no, Thursday we'll have a full day.

Yes, Mr. Smith?

MR. SMITH: Your Honor, I just wanted to make one request for cross-examination and direct going forward. There have been occasions, perhaps on both sides, where objections have been made to questions before the attorneys have an opportunity to finish a sentence or get a word out. And I -- there's probably occasions where I might have done the same thing.

But I would just make a request that the Court sort of indicate to the parties that the lawyer should have an opportunity to complete a question before an objection is

raised.

THE COURT: I hope the last time I addressed that I indicated the order in which that should proceed. So, I think that is clear, correct?

MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, I -- we very much honor and want to respect Your Honor's direction and the decorum of this courtroom. There are -- there are moments where a line of questioning is -- it becomes apparent that a -- question 1 has been objected and sustained, we know question 2 and 3 are, in the view of the objector -- the neutral, disembodied objector -- that the next -- that questions 2, 3, 4 are going to kind of attempt to put this additional concept before the jury.

That's where that's coming from. And, so, Your
Honor, I do -- I apologize for those incidents.

THE COURT: Look, as I always do, apology accepted.

And why don't you -- let's put it this way: That -the -- why don't you leave the running of the railroad along
the lines you're describing to me. And I do think, obviously,
counsel does need to be able to -- whichever side it's happened
on, counsel should be able to finish the question.

If I think a whole line is going down a -- I mean, one way to do it is we could have a sidebar, although I would rather not do that. But, if I think -- if I sense what you are thinking is going to happen, I'll jump in and say something.

1 And, Your Honor, if it would be MR. McCULLOUGH: 2 permissible to you, I'm happy to just merely stand and remain 3 silent, if that is -- if that is an appropriate signal. MR. PATTIS: I love that idea, Judge, just as a 4 5 general matter. 6 THE COURT: I think that would -- well --7 MR. McCULLOUGH: Well done. 8 THE COURT: Mr. McCullough, you see how they fear 9 you -- they want you to remain silent. 10 MR. McCULLOUGH: I know. He's --11 THE COURT: No. No. No. Look, it's a tricky thing 12 because I think -- I think in a specific instance you're 13 describing, Mr. McCullough, where you've objected twice, it's 14 obvious you're about to object again, standing is a good way to 15 proceed. 16 In general, though, I know, you know, you all want to 17 object, but not really object in front of the jury. And I 18 think, in general, I shouldn't let you get away with that, and 19 you really have to object and state your objection. But I 20 think, in the scenario you're laying out, where you've objected 21 already a number of times, it's obvious, a way to let things 22 proceed, but to let me know that's what you're doing, is to 23 stand. 24 So is that a reasonable -- does the defense think you 25 will be prepared to address the Telegram issue tomorrow, in the

1 afternoon, after we have to release the jury? Is that fair? 2 I mean, we've been around it once, so this is, like, 3 the government sort of -- I think more or less saying, as I 4 read the -- and I didn't read it deeply because it wasn't quite 5 teed up. They're sort of seeking to admit certain things on 6 certain Telegram evidence on theories, some theories that I 7 have accepted. And, you know, we don't have to retread that 8 ground too much. 9 And I think at least on one theory that I had 10 rejected before, but I had said, look -- and I had sort of 11 expressed certain reasons why I thought it didn't fly, I think 12 they've attempted to come back with arguments that addressed 13 those concerns. So, in any event, we'll hear what they have to 14 say and I'll read up and decide what I think. 15 But, is that -- does the -- do the defendants think 16 they'll be prepared by then? 17 MR. SMITH: When would the Court like a submission in 18 response by? 19 THE COURT: Let's -- I'll put it this way: I know 20 we're all -- I'm not going to require -- I'm not going to 21 require you to file something, if you don't think you -- if you 22 don't have -- you know, if you think you don't need to. But, 23 if I had enough time to read it, you know -- actually, pretty 24 much -- let's put it this way, by 6 in the morning. 25 I mean, I come in early to try to read what has been

1 filed overnight. So, I would say anything you file by then 2 I'll be able to read, and it's -- I'll be able to read and be 3 prepared by the afternoon. 4 MR. SMITH: So the defense wouldn't want to be seen 5 as forfeiting any objection to any kind of hearsay ground basis 6 for admission the government might be proposing generally in 7 its submission. 8 Should we understand the Court to be saying that if 9 the defense does not provide a response to every piece of 10 Telegram evidence, that we would be relinquishing any 11 objections during trial to that? Or --12 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, you know I have never run this 13 operation that way. 14 MR. SMITH: The Court hasn't. But, sometimes the 15 government will approach and say, Well, Your Honor, you know, 16 we filed this submission saying we might make these arguments, 17 and the defense didn't file a response. 18 So, I just want to know whether the Court is taking 19 the position that the defendants can preserve a right to object 20 on an exhibit-by-exhibit basis, even if they don't submit a 21 lengthy memorandum by 6 a.m. tomorrow. 22 THE COURT: I mean, you know, I think that's right in 23 the sense that I think what the government is doing is 24 proffering -- and I'll hear from the government if you agree --25 proffering various theories of admissibility of certain

```
1
       documents. And, you know, again, some theories that, as I
2
       recall, I've agreed with. At least one, I can recall, at least
 3
       at the time, I did not agree with.
                 So, look, I think it's fair for you to be able to
 4
 5
       preserve an objection to a particular document, if we litigate
 6
       the theory and you have another -- you have some sort of other
 7
       reason that is apart from that theory to think -- let's just
 8
       say the classic example of, like, for whatever reason, it's
 9
       403, right?
10
                 We're going to -- right. We're going to discuss the
       theories of admissibility, like a motion in limine, and if --
11
12
       again, if there's a particular document, yes, I think that
13
       would be preserved.
14
                 MR. SMITH: Thank you, Your Honor.
15
                 THE COURT: Is that --
16
                 MR. SMITH: Yes.
17
                 THE COURT: I mean, what is the government -- again,
18
       I haven't looked at this closely.
19
                 Is that a workable way to proceed, at least from the
20
       government's perspective?
21
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry, Your Honor. Are you
22
       asking for us to respond to the lengthy list of Telegram
23
       messages by tomorrow at 6 a.m.?
24
                 THE COURT: Here's what I'm trying --
25
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Because I can't do it.
```

THE COURT: Okay. What I'm trying to do is figure out a way that we can best use the time that we have starting at 3 o'clock tomorrow, when I have to excuse the jury. That's the starting point.

The government had filed something over the weekend -- couple of different things, so did the defense -- teeing up, okay, Here's this issue with these -- the Telegram stuff. And I'm trying to see if there's a way we can fill that two-hour time slot productively to deal with this issue.

Yes, Mr. Pattis.

MR. PATTIS: Your Honor, it seems to me that
Mr. Biggs would be prepared to argue without briefing. But, it
would be our hope that if the government is looking to simplify
and streamline the proceedings, it would just offer its various
theories. We could comment on those.

And you're telling us that we have the right to reserve on a individual basis if, for whatever reason, it wasn't fully captured by the general theories we argued?

THE COURT: Right. Or there's some other basis that has nothing to do with the particular theory that you think the document shouldn't come in.

MR. PATTIS: Would the Court be open to the possibility that if something extraordinary occurred during the course of these presentations, we could reserve for a brief, brief a overnight on an issue?

1 I realize that, you know, that's two bites at one 2 apple. But, I hear the Court's concern about using the time. 3 It's always valuable for me to hear from somebody other than Mr. McCullough, like, you know, Conor Mulroe, who 4 5 raises great evidentiary arguments. And so we would be open to 6 hear what he has to say tomorrow. 7 THE COURT: All right. Let me just hear, Mr. Mulroe, just as a practical matter, in terms of how the government 8 9 plans to proceed. 10 Do you all plan to move in these documents en masse 11 so that it wouldn't -- again, is it practical for us to say, 12 Well the defense can preserve a document-by-document objection, 13 or the way you were going to proceed, it really doesn't make 14 sense for them to do that and we should slog through each of 15 these things tomorrow afternoon, if we have the time? 16 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, I think, especially given 17 that we've got this block of time tomorrow, the government's 18 preference would be to just admit them wholesale, rather 19 than --20 THE COURT: Well, I'm sure that's always the 21 government's preference. 22 MR. MULROE: Well, let me provide a little bit of 23 relevant context. 24 So we have provided to the Court and to counsel a 25 combined PDF that includes all the exhibits we're going to

offer through this case agent in the order in which we're going to offer them. And it comes in just shy of 200. So it's a substantial volume of exhibits.

I think that for the sake of the jury and the efficiency of the proceeding, we prefer not to, on every single one of those, say, Is this fair and accurate, and what is it, and move to admit it.

I think that what we tried to capture in the file we submitted on Saturday evening, was that there are a small number of basic theories that we expect would resolve the admissibility of all of these various exhibits.

And, so, I think that the time tomorrow afternoon could productively be spent discussing any particular exhibits that the defense might disagree, whether they fall into a theory, or to revisit the theory that Your Honor alluded to, that you found did not yet have a sufficient factual predication at the time we argued the motions in limine.

I just think that given that we've got this two hours to work with, it's better to spend two hours doing that tomorrow afternoon, rather than spend two hours in sidebars on Thursday with the jury present.

THE COURT: There's no question about that. It strikes me, then, what we should just do is -- again, if -- no one is forfeiting anything, so, just to be clear. I think if the defendants want to file something overnight on this issue,

you are free to do it, and I will look at it in the morning.

And we'll just -- I'll just hear from the government, and then, of course, from the defense, and we'll get as far as we can on this. I think that's the easiest thing to do. I'll hear from both sides about whether there are -- I mean, I think the defense should be as prepared as you can be to talk about not only the theories, but whether there are any particular documents here that you think are -- the admissibility turns on something other than the theory -- let's put it that way -- and we'll get as far as we can.

And the government should have witnesses lined up to put on, you know, depending -- we'll see where we get at the end of the two hours, and the government should have witnesses that they can put on that don't necessarily -- we don't need to resolve the Parler posts for the trial to continue the next day if, indeed, we don't resolve everything definitively, and we'll get as far as we can and see where we are.

MR. MULROE: And, Your Honor, I would just add that I think the way the theories apply to categories exhibits, we would hope would be kind of apparent from the exhibit numbering.

So, for example, all the exhibits in the 501 series are the small group MOSD leaders chat. So, those are almost going to be entirely statements of the defendants or of what Your Honor has called admitted coconspirators, all of which

1 would be, our position is, admissible to circumstantially show their relevant state of mind. 2 3 All the exhibits in the 503 series are the somewhat larger MOSD membership group. So that gets into the mind state 4 5 of the tools and the effect of the listener. But it's all 6 going to be apparent from the exhibit number kind of what the 7 chat setting for each one is. THE COURT: Okay. Look, again, I haven't -- I really 8 9 didn't look at it extensively, so we'll just see how far we get 10 in resolving all this. 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, it's impossible to -there are 100 and --12 13 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, your microphone is not on. 14 The court reporter is telling me that. 15 MS. HERNANDEZ: There's 198 exhibits with multiple 16 items on each. The first exhibit dates to September 29th, 17 2020, and involves Johnny Blackbeard. And these exhibits are 18 going to require a lot of Rule 106 submissions. 19 I understand the government sent them out on Saturday 20 night, and I think most of us worked every weekend and through 21 the night, but I don't think -- I love Mr. Pattis, but his --22 his cross-examination and his theory, which is great, it's 23 great, but those of us who get into the weeds need time to 24 respond to this stuff. 25 And the government's theories of -- I believe some of

1 these are going to involve tools and everything else. 2 wrong, but I'm -- I can tell the Court I will not be able to 3 respond by 6 a.m. tomorrow and have any kind of sleep. THE COURT: Well, that's why I'm --4 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: Makes my cranky. THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, just to be clear, again, 6 7 I'm not -- I'm going to hear from both sides and we're going to 8 get as far as we can using the time productively tomorrow. I'm 9 not -- if you -- consistent with your ability to continue to 10 function in trial, if you can file something and you want to, 11 that's fine. If you feel you cannot, I mean, again, I'm going 12 to hear you tomorrow. And the question of 106 is a separate --13 is a separate issue we can discuss tomorrow. 14 MS. HERNANDEZ: I don't think they come in unless --15 I mean, we're going to be in the same shoes, again, and 16 these -- that's a lot of -- these -- the Telegram chats, unlike 17 the Parler chats -- and they can correct me if I'm wrong --18 there are multiple different chat groups, so it's not easy to 19 access all the chats. They're not in one file. They're in 20 multiple files because they're the Boots on the Ground, there's 21 the President's, this or that. 22 So, it's not easy, number one. 23 Number two, I continue to -- I know the Court 24 believes and has excused the government's productions. 25 just -- I think two days ago, or yesterday -- said, Oh, here's

1 a chart or a summary for the expert. And then I said, Wait a 2 minute. A summary chart? That should have been produced weeks 3 ago. So, I'm just saying that there are ongoing -- I'm 4 5 not -- Mr. -- I'm not -- we're all trying to try a case, and 6 there are -- I'm not accusing anybody of doing anything wrong. 7 I'm just explaining to the Court that the volume of 8 materials that are coming our way is substantial. Perhaps I 9 am -- I'm -- I look at the stuff and I feel I have an 10 obligation to look at each piece of paper, and others look at 11 it differently. But, I'm just telling the Court that the 12 volume of materials that continue to be produced is 13 substantial. 14 We're in court every day. We're preparing for 15 witnesses every day. It's just -- I'm not able to keep up, and 16 I have a lot of -- I mean, I'm up all the time, as the 17 government will attest to because I'm sending them emails at 18 all hours of the day and night. It's just not possible to 19 adequately respond, in my opinion. That's my take. 20 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, just let me say, I don't 21 know, the chart -- the chart issue that you just mentioned 22 aside for the moment -- that these Telegram -- the Telegram 23 issue has been one that we've been litigating. I know it's 200 24 exhibits. I get that. But, this is not -- the Telegram issue

is not a new issue, but it was the subject of a motion in

25

limine. We argued it.

MS. HERNANDEZ: Let me just -- I just opened -- okay.

So, on this page, there's a text -- a Telegram from TyWeb, from

MeadowCow, from GregNorthSoundPres, from NebraskaRed, from

JohnnyBlackbeard, and from TravisBroadway.

The only one whose name -- you know, JohnnyBlackbeard is, I believe, Stewart, but the others, who are these people?

These are tools, I think. Most of these people are tools.

This is September 29th, 2020. This is the type -- I'm just telling the Court this is not -- we're not looking at what happened. We're not looking about messages between these gentlemen and the issues are narrow.

I'm just telling the Court from what I'm looking at this, this is a complicated thing. I'm happy to argue whatever -- I mean, I'm happy to argue any time of day or night based on my background, but I just think this is not an easy process that we're facing.

THE COURT: Understood. And, so, look, again, the fact that we're in trial kind of cuts both ways in the sense that I understand that you alls' time is being pulled in every different direction. On the other hand -- and I do recognize that this is tricky, and that's why I'm trying to make use of this time we have to try to flesh out the issue.

So, Ms. Hernandez, it may be that you can -- that, you know, we'll put the government on the -- on the hot seat to

explain the kinds of things you're talking about, and that may help you flesh out whatever arguments you would like to make, that they're not admissible.

Look, we'll use the time for that -- oh, the other thing I want to mention is, again, because of that time, I will not take any preliminary matters tomorrow morning. I will just take the bench at 9 o'clock, we'll bring in the jury, and just continue on with this witness. Again, maybe with the exception of whether you all worked out a limiting instruction.

But, I think, again, to preserve the time that we have with the jury, I would like to just bring them in and just go and continue with the cross-examination -- again, unless there's a true emergency.

Yes, Mr. Hull?

MR. HULL: Your Honor, a note about one of the jurors. Good time to bring it up. One of the jurors -- and I don't need to mention, you know, which seat it is -- seems to be very comfortable being here, and this becomes your living room after a while, and he's starting to make supportive gestures -- apparently for the government -- but he's making gestures for somebody.

And it's not just, like, Let's move this along. It's not, like, a quirk or a twitch. And, you know, Mr. Biggs and I have -- while Mr. Pattis has taken a laboring-the-war on some of these cross-examinations, I've been able to see that. And I

```
1
       think it's obvious to others in the courtroom.
                                                       But it's
2
       certainly obvious to us that the one juror who is -- seems to
 3
       be assuming a "go, team, go" kind of attitude. And if you
       could make some kind of admonition or comment about that.
 4
 5
                 I can see how that can happen after some passage of
 6
       time.
 7
                 THE COURT: I'm going to take a watch for what you
 8
       are saying and we'll go from there. I mean, I'll just take a
 9
       watch for what you're saying and we'll go from there.
10
                 I'm not sure, to be quite honest, what would be
11
       appropriate if I did observe what you were saying. It wouldn't
12
       surprise me if a juror was trying to move lawyers along. Let's
13
       just put it that way. That would -- that might just reflect
14
       that they're paying attention.
15
                 But -- you know, but I'll keep an eye out for what
16
       you are --
17
                 MR. HULL: I tried to specifically rule that out.
18
       It's a little bit more --
19
                 THE COURT: Well, you know --
20
                 MR. HULL: -- partisan than that.
21
                 THE COURT: It would be very difficult for me to rule
22
       that out. Let's put it that way.
23
                 Mr. McCullough, I see you have a phone in your hand.
24
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: And it -- may we just have Mr. Hull
25
       put the seat number under seal into the record via the phone?
```

```
1
       Just a number. No further discussion of it.
                 THE COURT: All right. If he can -- if he knows.
2
 3
                 (Bench discussion:)
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: And we move to seal this from the
 4
 5
       public record.
 6
                 THE COURT: All right. That motion will be granted.
7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
                 (Open court:)
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, we move to unseal it for
15
       the limited purpose of providing to the parties.
16
                 THE COURT: That motion will be granted as well.
17
                 So, Mr. Hull, I will look at that closely.
18
                 All right. So, again, tomorrow, 9 o'clock. Other
19
       than the instruction, we will go right -- to try to best use
20
       the time for witnesses that we have, we'll go right into the
21
       witness. Everyone have a good evening.
22
23
24
25
```

1	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
2	
3	I, JANICE DICKMAN, do hereby certify that the above and
4	foregoing constitutes a true and accurate transcript of my
5	stenographic notes and is a full, true and complete transcript
6	of the proceedings to the best of my ability.
7	Dated this 1st day of February, 2023
8	
9	
10	
11	Janice E. Dickman, CRR, CMR, CCR Official Court Reporter
12	Room 6523 333 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
13	Washington, D.C. 20001
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	INDEX
2	WITNESS:
3	
4	Kathryn Camiliere Cross-Examination by Mr. Pattis (Cont.)
5	Cross-Examination by Ms. Hernandez
6	
7	EXHIBITS:
8	Exhibit 602-4
9	Exhibit 602-6
10	Exhibit 602-27A
11	Exhibit 602-42
12	* * *
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

0	2	31st [1] - 6651:24	600-20 [3] - 6715:25,
	-	33012 [1] - 6589:13	6716:1, 6716:2
06511 [1] - 6589:5	2 [2] - 6721:9, 6721:11	33014 [1] - 6589:11	600-21 [1] - 6698:2
	200 [2] - 6728:2,	333 [1] - 6737:12	600-23 [1] - 6698:10
1	6732:23	35,000 [1] - 6703:20	600-24 [1] - 6695:16
	20001 [1] - 6737:13	383 [1] - 6589:4	600-36 [1] - 6705:15
1 [3] - 6657:11,	20005 [2] - 6588:19,	39 [2] - 6651:14,	600-4 [1] - 6690:11
6663:21, 6721:8	6589:2	6652:2	600-59 [3] - 6685:13,
10 [3] - 6662:19,	2020 [22] - 6594:21,	3:28:19 [1] - 6616:9	6685:16, 6685:17
6677:14, 6677:16	6616:9, 6641:13,	3:56:35 [1] - 6612:6	600-6 [1] - 6690:23
100 [2] - 6686:11,	6641:22, 6649:7,	3rd [1] - 6640:7	600-8 [1] - 6692:3
6730:12	6650:10, 6651:1,		600-9 [1] - 6692:10
10010 [1] - 6588:25 10016 [1] - 6589:16	6651:24, 6652:10,	4	600A [1] - 6681:18
1014 [1] - 6589:13	6656:6, 6660:6, 6664:23, 6669:8,	4 [1] - 6721:11	600B [3] - 6627:1,
102,000 [1] - 6683:22	6672:5, 6673:2,	40 [2] - 6661:7	6627:2, 6627:4
102,802 [1] - 6683:21	6673:17, 6675:4,	403 [3] - 6598:24,	601 [1] - 6588:15
106 [9] - 6655:23,	6675:7, 6676:24,	6679:20, 6725:9	601-39 [2] - 6647:16,
6716:7, 6716:13,	6678:3, 6730:17,	42 [1] - 6661:15	6647:20 602-1 [3] - 6640:20,
6717:13, 6717:15,	6733:9	43 [1] - 6661:16	602-1 [3] - 6640:20, 6640:22, 6671:23
6717:19, 6730:18,	2021 [4] - 6595:18,	49 [1] - 6589:13	602-23 [1] - 6677:19
6731:12	6615:4, 6615:10,	4:20 [1] - 6662:16	602-27 [1] - 6668:16
10:53:34 [1] - 6600:19	6681:9	4:40 [2] - 6662:11,	602-27A [1] - 6668:6
10th [1] - 6675:4	2022 [1] - 6593:22	6662:15	602-27A
1102 [1] - 6684:12	2023 [2] - 6588:7,	4:56 [1] - 6717:10	[1] - 6738:10
11201 [1] - 6588:21	6737:7	4:57 [1] - 6717:25	602-28 [3] - 6678:3,
1123 [1] - 6588:24	20530 [1] - 6588:16	4th [5] - 6612:19,	6678:5, 6678:14
113 [1] - 6589:18	20777 [1] - 6589:8	6639:5, 6639:6,	602-28
12 [6] - 6645:6,	209 [2] - 6589:10,	6669:4, 6669:22	[1] - 6738:10
6645:7, 6645:18,	6607:10		602-3 [1] - 6672:2
6645:21, 6662:6,	21-175 [2] - 6590:3,	5	602-4 [4] - 6672:5,
6662:20	6658:15	F 0000 40	6672:7, 6672:13,
12th [4] - 6609:23,	21-cr-175 [1] - 6588:4	5 [2] - 6680:10,	6673:1
6644:15, 6657:11, 6668:25	214 [1] - 6673:12	6717:11 501 [1] - 6729:22	602-4
1301 [1] - 6588:18	21st [1] - 6653:2 23 [1] - 6588:6	503 [1] - 6730:3	[1] - 6738:8
14 [1] - 6625:25	24 [2] - 6661:22,	59047 [1] - 6589:19	602-41 [5] - 6655:2,
1420 [1] - 6589:2	6662:16	5:20:50 [1] - 6601:9	6659:25, 6660:6,
14th [6] - 6616:9,	259 [2] - 6673:11,	5:25:17 [1] - 6609:18	6662:9
6644:14, 6644:22,	6673:13	5:25:31 [1] - 6609:22	602-41A [3] - 6655:8,
6645:13, 6669:2,	26 [3] - 6656:6,	5:40 [1] - 6687:11	6659:23, 6663:2 602-42 [6] - 6660:11,
6676:24	6660:6, 6664:23		6660:15, 6660:18,
15 [2] - 6591:10,	270 [1] - 6675:15	6	6660:19, 6661:12,
6663:24	271 [1] - 6588:21		6662:3
153 [1] - 6589:10	27th [3] - 6662:2,	6 [19] - 6638:11,	602-42
15th [1] - 6594:20	6662:7, 6678:3	6641:13, 6661:21,	[1] - 6738:11
1776 [6] - 6669:19,	28th [1] - 6593:21	6662:5, 6662:19,	602-43 [2] - 6662:2,
6669:22, 6669:23,	29th [2] - 6730:16,	6663:9, 6679:19,	6662:22
6670:7, 6671:2, 6671:7	6733:9	6685:1, 6714:16,	602-5 [2] - 6674:17,
1800 [2] - 6634:15,	2:38 [2] - 6686:9,	6714:23, 6715:2, 6715:6, 6715:7,	6674:23
6664:8	6687:7	6715:8, 6715:15,	602-5
1900 [1] - 6664:19	2	6723:24, 6724:21,	[1] - 6738:8
195 [2] - 6628:3 198 [2] - 6627:21,	3	6725:23, 6731:3	602-6 [3] - 6675:22,
6730:15	3 [6] - 6663:24,	6-2-0 [1] - 6716:3	6676:8, 6676:18
19th [1] - 6638:3	6719:8, 6719:19,	600 [1] - 6693:20	602-6
1:45 [1] - 6588:8	6721:9, 6721:11,	600-15 [1] - 6692:22	[1] - 6738:9
1st [1] - 6737:7	6726:3	600-16 [1] - 6693:21	602-7 [2] - 6676:17, 6676:19
	30th [1] - 6708:4	600-18 [1] - 6694:11	
	30ti [1] - 07 00.4	000 10[1] 000	602-8 [2] - 6676-20
	31 [1] - 6588:7	600-2 [1] - 6689:1	602-8 [2] - 6676:20,

6677:8	6684:1	accurately [2] -	6667:15, 6667:16,
602-8	8:47:39 [1] - 6614:15	6599:14, 6624:7	6669:24
[1] - 6738:9	8th [2] - 6672:5,	accusing [1] - 6732:6	adoption [1] - 6667:4
602-9 [2] - 6643:23,	6675:6	acknowledge [1] -	advance [1] - 6717:20
6677:14		6603:3	advertised [1] -
603 [1] - 6591:9	9	acknowledged [1] -	6645:6
603-15 [1] - 6608:7	9	6591:17	affairs [1] - 6621:20
603-19 [1] - 6609:15	9 _[2] - 6734:7, 6736:18	action [5] - 6602:15,	Afghanistan [1] -
• •	90 [1] - 6684:25	6609:22, 6613:6,	6709:4
603-2 [3] - 6601:2, 6601:9, 6672:4	909 [1] - 6588:24	6632:19, 6657:13	
,	951-47 [1] - 6691:5	· ·	Afro [1] - 6690:2
603-22 [1] - 6610:15		Action [1] - 6588:4	Afro-Cuban [1] -
603-26 [1] - 6612:5	952 [1] - 6691:4	activity [5] - 6653:20,	6690:2
603-27 [1] - 6613:10	97 [1] - 6633:4	6665:10, 6670:24,	AFTERNOON [1] -
603-29 [1] - 6706:13	99 [1] - 6589:16	6674:15, 6677:5	6590:1
603-3 [1] - 6602:11	9:52:30 [1] - 6691:8	actual [1] - 6614:1	afternoon [8] -
603-30 [1] - 6614:10	9th [3] - 6673:16,	add [4] - 6598:17,	6626:15, 6659:16,
603-33 [1] - 6616:7	6673:25, 6674:1	6663:25, 6664:2,	6720:11, 6723:1,
603-46 [4] - 6618:12,	_	6729:18	6724:3, 6727:15,
6646:22, 6646:24,	Α	addition [1] - 6667:11	6728:12, 6728:20
6646:25	2000 : 5	additional [2] -	agent [14] - 6593:11,
603-50 [1] - 6620:1	a.m [4] - 6662:16,	6671:20, 6721:12	6610:2, 6648:19,
603-55 [1] - 6622:1	6724:21, 6725:23,	address [4] - 6718:11,	6649:1, 6650:6,
603-9 [4] - 6606:21,	6731:3	6719:17, 6720:4,	6680:25, 6681:3,
6607:5, 6607:10,	ability [3] - 6656:21,	6722:25	6681:11, 6681:21,
6608:2	6731:9, 6737:6	addressed [2] -	6685:19, 6707:19,
603-9	able [13] - 6599:14,	6721:2, 6723:12	6718:4, 6728:1
[1] - 6738:11	6624:7, 6654:10,	adequately [1] -	Agent [16] - 6592:2,
603.1 [1] - 6600:13	6654:20, 6667:3,	6732:19	6680:15, 6680:25,
604 [1] - 6690:8	6721:20, 6721:21,	adjusting [1] -	6681:3, 6681:6,
604-10 [3] - 6699:10,	6724:2, 6725:4,	6720:10	6681:14, 6686:24,
6702:20, 6702:24	6731:2, 6732:15,	administration's [1] -	6689:2, 6689:25,
604-12 [1] - 6703:10	6734:25	6665:23	6695:6, 6701:22,
6175 [1] - 6589:10	absent [2] - 6605:12,	admissibility [4] -	6705:22, 6711:24,
620 [1] - 6715:22	6612:2	6724:25, 6725:11,	6712:10, 6713:4,
620B [1] - 6716:4	absolute [1] - 6710:12	6728:11, 6729:8	6715:21
620C [1] - 6716:4	absolutely [1] -	admissible [2] -	agents [1] - 6648:22
6523 [1] - 6737:12	6624:23	6730:1, 6734:3	ago [6] - 6603:21,
659 [1] - 6685:16	abstract [2] - 6601:25,	admission [2] -	6660:7, 6670:8,
6593 [1] - 6738:4	6602:3	6678:7, 6724:6	6670:22, 6731:25,
6607 [1] - 6738:11	Academy [1] -	admit [3] - 6723:5,	6732:3
6626 [1] - 6738:4	6596:17	6727:18, 6728:7	agree [26] - 6610:23,
6661 [1] - 6738:11	academy[1] - 6601:24	admitted [25] -	6621:24, 6630:17,
6668 [1] - 6738:10	accepted [3] -	6600:16, 6607:13,	6634:7, 6634:16,
6672 [1] - 6738:8	6698:17, 6721:16,	6641:3, 6646:25,	6634:18, 6635:10,
6674 [1] - 6738:8	6723:7	6660:1, 6660:3,	6636:3, 6639:18,
6676 [1] - 6738:9	access [1] - 6731:19	6660:4, 6660:11,	6641:16, 6641:24,
6677 [1] - 6738:9	accessed [1] -	6661:13, 6663:2,	6648:24, 6662:23,
6678 [1] - 6738:10	6654:21	6668:12, 6672:23,	6665:9, 6671:2,
6680 [1] - 6738:5	according [2] -	6674:25, 6675:23,	6673:3, 6678:14,
6th [1] - 6637:17	6675:9, 6675:13	6676:14, 6677:10,	6678:21, 6690:1,
- Jan [1] 0007.17	account [6] - 6611:20,	6677:15, 6677:18,	6691:13, 6703:6,
7	6676:23, 6683:3,	6677:19, 6677:20,	6709:23, 6713:23, 6710:3, 6724:24
	6688:2, 6696:5, 6697:2	6677:21, 6678:4,	6719:3, 6724:24,
700 [1] - 6588:18	accurate [12] -	6678:6, 6678:8,	6725:3
7166 [1] - 6589:7	6606:19, 6620:15,	6729:25	agreed [2] - 6632:11,
	6648:12, 6653:6,	admonition [1] -	6725:2
8	6661:3, 6672:9,	6735:4	ahead [2] - 6717:3,
<u> </u>	6674:20, 6676:22,	adopt [2] - 6667:17,	6718:16
8 [1] - 6662:21	6678:12, 6714:17,	6667:18	aid [2] - 6681:21,
88 [2] - 6683:23,	6728:6, 6737:4	adopted [4] - 6590:16,	6681:24

AI [1] - 6619:17 6619:9 answer [16] - 6598:12, al [4] - 6590:4, 6599:14, 6606:14, 6619:10, 6619:11, 6658:16 6621:15, 6639:19, al-Qaeda [2] -6644:6, 6645:16, 6654:12, 6654:13, 6619:10, 6619:11 6655:17. 6673:20. Al-Qaeda [1] - 6619:17 6689:22. 6701:12. **Alabama**[1] - 6630:12 6704:12, 6710:16, Alan [1] - 6589:15 6710:18 alerted [1] - 6591:8 answered [4] -**Alexander** [1] - 6664:1 6591:22, 6592:1, allegation [1] -6592:12, 6592:14 6678:18 anticipation [2] alleged [1] - 6639:11 6594:7, 6594:12 allow [3] - 6637:22, antifa [23] - 6614:19, 6649:24, 6649:25 6615:15, 6616:1, alls' [1] - 6733:20 6616:5, 6617:2, alluded [1] - 6728:15 6647:18, 6647:22, almost [1] - 6729:23 6647:25, 6648:3, alternative [1] -6648:8, 6649:9, 6646:13 6649:19, 6649:22, Alyssa[1] - 6610:19 6650:4, 6650:11, AMA[2] - 6703:20, 6651:3, 6693:25, 6703:21 6694:21, 6694:25, Amendment [20] -6695:8, 6711:7, 6606:24, 6607:17, 6711:17, 6711:19 6613:4, 6640:10, anyway [2] - 6712:25, 6640:11, 6640:13, 6717:11 6641:17, 6653:19, apart [1] - 6725:7 6657:12, 6657:15, apologies [2] -6663:24, 6665:10, 6590:5, 6684:10 6670:6, 6674:14, apologize [3] -6690:19, 6692:7, 6621:12, 6621:15, 6692:17, 6693:17, 6721:15 6694:3, 6706:1 apology [1] - 6721:16 Amendmentapparent [3] - 6721:8, protected [8] - 6640:10, 6729:20, 6730:6 6640:13, 6641:17, appeal [2] - 6610:21, 6653:19, 6657:15, 6664:14 6665:10, 6670:6, appear [5] - 6633:8, 6674:14 6674:20, 6676:22, America [5] - 6588:3, 6678:13, 6688:7 6590:3, 6641:21, appeared [1] - 6609:2 6650:20, 6658:15 apple [1] - 6727:2 American [19] application [3] -6595:9, 6601:10, 6696:8, 6696:10, 6621:17, 6621:18, 6697:6 6630:18, 6655:4, apply [1] - 6729:19 6655:9. 6655:10. appreciate [3] -6662:23. 6662:25. 6626:19, 6689:25, 6670:1. 6670:4. 6713:22 6670:11, 6670:20, approach [1] -6670:23, 6671:9, 6678:22 6724:15 appropriate [5] -Americans [2] -6591:17, 6637:20, 6630:18, 6686:4 6712:20, 6722:3, angry [1] - 6664:15

6735:11

6598:22

area [2] - 6598:21,

announced [1] -

announcing [1] -

6637:18

areas [2] - 6602:12, 6634:10 arena [1] - 6678:24 argue [3] - 6726:12, 6733:14, 6733:15 argued [4] - 6606:17, 6726:18, 6728:17, 6733:1 argument [1] - 6692:6 argumentative [5] -6599:25, 6605:20, 6605:22, 6618:25, 6704:8 arguments [4] -6723:12, 6724:16, 6727:5, 6734:2 **Arizona**[1] - 6664:3 armed [1] - 6711:8 arrow [1] - 6632:9 Art [2] - 6633:16, 6633:18 article [32] - 6614:14, 6616:14, 6655:4, 6655:6, 6655:8, 6656:10, 6656:12, 6656:15, 6659:22, 6659:24, 6660:7, 6660:24, 6660:25, 6662:5, 6662:18, 6662:23, 6663:1, 6663:21, 6665:4, 6665:13, 6665:18, 6665:20, 6666:6, 6666:10, 6666:12, 6667:4, 6667:10, 6667:14, 6667:22, 6668:6, 6668:19 Article [2] - 6657:11, 6663:24 ascertain [1] - 6701:5 ashamed [1] - 6600:22 aside [1] - 6732:22 ass [1] - 6609:22 assemble [1] -6610:13 asserting [1] -6671:19 asses [1] - 6617:4 assistance [2] -6591:9, 6600:10 association [1] -6599:21 assume [5] - 6606:18, 6630:7, 6670:16, 6672:18, 6719:15 assuming [2] -6627:18, 6735:3 attack [2] - 6604:13, 6665:5 attacked [2] - 6652:11,

6695:3 attacking [4] - 6677:4, 6694:18, 6694:21, 6694:25 attempt [1] - 6721:12 attempted [1] -6723:12 attempting [2] -6667:17, 6667:18 attend [2] - 6636:2, 6644:7 attendance [4] -6668:23, 6668:24, 6669:2, 6669:4 attention [2] - 6718:2, 6735:14 attest [1] - 6732:17 attitude [1] - 6735:3 Attorney [11] -6589:18, 6649:4, 6649:7, 6650:7, 6650:11, 6650:17, 6651:1, 6652:6, 6667:4, 6667:15, 6667:19 attorney [1] - 6649:20 Attorney's [1] -6588:20 attorneys [1] -6720:19 attributed [1] -6631:20 audio [2] - 6652:25, 6653:1 audiotape [1] - 6653:5 authority [2] -6663:22, 6664:13 automatically [1] -6632:15 autonomous [2] -6635:25, 6710:22 available [1] - 6647:9 Avenue [5] - 6588:18, 6589:16, 6619:22, 6619:23, 6737:12 aware [10] - 6602:2, 6612:9, 6641:19, 6649:9, 6650:9, 6650:25. 6651:4. 6651:5, 6651:8, 6708:4

В

background [6] 6630:8, 6630:20,
6631:1, 6646:3,
6687:1, 6733:16
backtrack [2] - 6696:7,
6702:22
bad [1] - 6715:5

Bad [2] - 6669:9,
6709:2
ballot [1] - 6671:24
ballots [1] - 6602:12
Baltimore [1] -
6595:11
band [1] - 6709:7
Bankruptcy [1] -
6589:21
bar [2] - 6636:17,
6716:9
Barr [3] - 6649:7,
6650:11, 6667:5
barr [1] - 6649:9
barr's [1] - 6652:7
based [23] - 6614:5,
6622:16, 6632:3,
6645:16, 6645:17,
6645:18, 6646:8,
6646:12, 6646:13,
6650:13, 6651:21,
6651:22, 6673:10,
6673:20, 6693:10,
6694:24, 6703:8,
6704:20, 6710:16,
6710:24, 6711:23,
6712:5, 6733:16
basic [1] - 6728:10
basics [1] - 6671:8
basis [8] - 6636:14,
6643:8, 6657:12,
6711:18, 6724:5,
6724:20, 6726:17,
6726:19
battle [1] - 6611:10
battleground [1] -
6612:7
bear [1] - 6711:10
bearing [1] - 6609:19
beat [2] - 6611:11,
6659:16
beaten [4] - 6611:19,
6611:20, 6611:21,
6612:3
beating [1] - 6612:7
become [4] - 6597:19,
6600:5, 6617:12,
6671:5
becomes [2] - 6721:8,
6734:18
BEFORE [1] - 6588:11
beforehand [1] -
6605:5
begin [1] - 6594:18
beginning [1] - 6691:5
begins [1] - 6712:13
belabor [1] - 6592:15
believes [2] - 6716:14,
6731:24
belong [1] - 6635:19

```
6730:17
 belonged [1] -
6635:12
                             blade [2] - 6608:23,
 bench [6] - 6636:18,
                            6608:24
6649:15, 6658:21,
                             blinded [1] - 6701:7
6716:10, 6734:7,
                             blindfold [1] - 6702:7
6736:3
                             blithely [1] - 6664:10
 beneath [2] - 6609:7,
                             block [3] - 6616:10,
6619:3
                            6616:25, 6727:17
 best [4] - 6624:24,
                             blocked [2] - 6663:4,
6726:2, 6736:19,
                            6691.6
6737:6
                             blocked-off [1] -
 betray [1] - 6620:3
                            6691:6
 betrayed [1] - 6620:25
                             blowout [1] - 6600:20
 better [1] - 6728:19
                             blue [1] - 6617:2
                             bluntly [1] - 6664:1
 between [13] - 6591:1,
6592:3, 6598:21,
                             bobbing [1] - 6595:23
6601:15, 6601:20,
                             book [8] - 6619:16,
6611:10, 6611:20,
                            6633:4, 6633:14,
6636:22, 6700:5,
                            6633:15, 6633:21,
6705:6, 6714:4,
                            6633:23, 6634:2,
6720:8, 6733:11
                            6634:3
 beyond [3] - 6612:21,
                             books [1] - 6621:18
6644:17, 6646:17
                             Boots [1] - 6731:20
 Biden [5] - 6612:7,
                             boss [3] - 6649:5,
6673:11, 6695:20,
                            6650:6, 6650:17
6695:23, 6696:20
                             bother [1] - 6684:21
 big [5] - 6641:25,
                             bottom [2] - 6682:5,
6642:19, 6652:10,
                            6699:15
6705:18, 6705:21
                             boxes [1] - 6682:5
 bigger [1] - 6616:16
                             Boy [2] - 6644:7,
 biggest [1] - 6601:9
                            6700.1
 Biggs [20] - 6588:6,
                             Boys [28] - 6599:5,
6589:1, 6593:6,
                            6599:6, 6599:7,
6600:19, 6610:24,
                            6599:16, 6599:19,
6612:5, 6613:10,
                            6603:3, 6609:19,
6615:15, 6615:23,
                            6614:20, 6634:16,
6616:9, 6616:15,
                            6634:20, 6634:22,
6628:7, 6628:15,
                            6635:9, 6644:5,
6631:20, 6635:12,
                            6645:3, 6648:3,
6647:6, 6679:11,
                            6649:19, 6653:12,
6679:24, 6726:12,
                            6693:24, 6698:13,
6734:23
                            6698:17, 6698:22,
 Biggs' [3] - 6590:22,
                            6699:4, 6699:6,
6591:22, 6610:17
                            6709:14, 6709:22,
 Bio[1] - 6627:15
                            6713:14, 6713:17,
 bio [2] - 6627:18,
                            6717:8
6682:8
                             boys [1] - 6685:24
 biography [1] -
                             Brandenburg [1] -
6627:13
                            6718:20
 bit [5] - 6590:25,
                             break [4] - 6593:11,
6616:22, 6719:8,
                            6600:9, 6657:23,
6727:22, 6735:18
                            6718:9
 bitch [1] - 6610:25
                             breaking [2] -
 bitches [2] - 6615:16,
                            6616:10, 6695:11
6615:21
                             breaks [1] - 6622:3
 bites [1] - 6727:1
                             brief [2] - 6726:24,
 blabababla [1] -
                            6726:25
6718:17
                             briefing [2] - 6708:7,
 black [1] - 6594:18
                            6726:12
 Blackbeard [1] -
                             briefly [1] - 6592:6
```

```
bring [16] - 6592:25,
6613:6, 6613:8,
6625:8, 6658:12,
6658:13, 6668:16,
6688:21, 6692:2,
6692:21, 6705:15,
6706:8. 6716:7.
6734:7. 6734:11.
6734:16
 bringing [1] - 6637:18
 Britannica [1] -
6624:13
 British [1] - 6670:2
 Broadway [1] -
6588:24
 broke [3] - 6695:7,
6695:9, 6695:10
 Brooklyn [1] - 6588:21
 brought [2] - 6624:11,
6631:16
 Building [1] - 6588:24
 building [1] - 6616:25
 Bull [1] - 6706:21
 bump [1] - 6720:10
 bunch [1] - 6683:12
 Bureau [2] - 6610:2,
6687:4
 Bush [1] - 6663:22
 BY [127] - 6593:10,
6594:11. 6595:14.
6598:1. 6598:15.
6599:3, 6600:2,
6600:18, 6601:3,
6603:13, 6603:16,
6603:24, 6605:23,
6606:2, 6606:12,
6606:16, 6606:22,
6607:15, 6608:9,
6608:14, 6609:16,
6614:11, 6616:8,
6616:23, 6618:7,
6618:13, 6619:2,
6620:2, 6621:14,
6622:23, 6623:12,
6624:3, 6625:4,
6625:20, 6626:8,
6626:22, 6627:6,
6629:3, 6631:7,
6633:17, 6635:7,
6638:8, 6639:17,
6639:21, 6640:23,
6641:8, 6643:24,
6644:20, 6645:12,
6645:19, 6646:20,
6647:1, 6647:17,
6647:21, 6648:7,
6648:18, 6650:3,
6652:9, 6652:18,
6655:3, 6656:4,
6659:18, 6660:5,
```

6660:21, 6661:18, 6666:1, 6666:9, 6666:22, 6668:1, 6669:18, 6671:18, 6672:8, 6672:25, 6673:7,
6673:24, 6674:19,
6675:3, 6675:24,
6676:21, 6677:23,
6678:11, 6679:4,
6679:8, 6680:14,
6681:20, 6683:10,
6683:18, 6684:11,
6685:7, 6685:18,
6686:8, 6687:15,
6687:23, 6688:22,
6689:18, 6689:24,
6690:12, 6690:25,
6692:4, 6692:11,
6692:24, 6693:23,
6694:13, 6695:18,
6697:15, 6698:3,
6698:11, 6698:20,
6699:12, 6701:21,
6703:14, 6704:11,
6705:17, 6706:12,
6707:2, 6708:3,
6708:11, 6708:17,
6708:25, 6710:19,
6711:4, 6711:22,
6712:2, 6712:9,
6713:3, 6714:14
bypass [1] - 6617:3

С

C-20 [1] - 6717:8 Cadman [1] - 6588:21 cameras [1] - 6649:21 Camiliere [2] - 6592:2, 6738:3 CAMILIERE [1] -6593:8 cannot [1] - 6731:11 capable [1] - 6634:8 Capitol [7] - 6616:11, 6665:5, 6687:11, 6715:1, 6715:3, 6715:7, 6715:18 caption [1] - 6668:13 **capture** [1] - 6728:8 captured [1] - 6726:18 care [1] - 6717:21 carefully [1] - 6623:10 Carmen [2] - 6589:6, 6589:7 carried [1] - 6667:8 carry [1] - 6711:17 case [23] - 6613:8, 6623:23, 6625:6,

6627:25, 6633:5, 6636:10, 6638:12, 6639:14, 6646:11, 6646:14, 6653:1, 6674:12, 6680:25, 6681:3, 6681:6, 6681:11, 6681:12, 6707:4, 6707:12, 6707:17, 6711:24, 6728:1, 6732:5 cases [1] - 6605:8 cast [2] - 6616:11, 6617:1 categories [1] -6729:19 causation [4] -6604:22, 6604:24, 6605:2, 6605:3 caused [4] - 6605:5, 6605:11, 6605:15, 6605:18 caution [1] - 6672:20 CCR [1] - 6737:11 celebrated [2] -6599:7, 6709:10 celebrating [1] -6599:18 center [2] - 6608:12, 6642:19 **Century** [1] - 6653:3 certain [7] - 6598:8, 6637:9, 6637:10, 6723:5, 6723:6, 6723:11, 6724:25 certainly [3] - 6590:21, 6637:11, 6735:2 CERTIFICATE[1] -6737:1 certified [1] - 6663:19 certify [1] - 6737:3 chair [1] - 6695:23 chairman [2] -6635:20, 6635:23 challenge [2] - 6674:6, 6674:10 chance [2] - 6617:14, 6712:21 chaos [4] - 6709:24, 6710:5, 6710:12, 6710:21 Chapter [1] - 6625:25 chapter [7] - 6634:20, 6635:1, 6635:13, 6635:15, 6635:17, 6635:19, 6635:22 chapters [4] -6634:21, 6634:25,

6635:1, 6635:24

6608:2, 6610:21,

characterize [3] -

6610:22 charge [1] - 6639:14 charged [2] - 6636:10, 6637:1 charges [2] - 6638:12, 6639:10 chart [4] - 6732:1, 6732:2, 6732:21 chat [3] - 6729:23, 6730:7, 6731:18 chats [3] - 6731:16, 6731:17, 6731:19 checkmark [2] -6632:8, 6632:18 chemotherapy [1] -6658:23 chernan7&aol.com [1] - 6589:8 children [4] - 6694:18, 6694:21, 6695:1, 6695:4 Chinese [1] - 6633:14 choice [1] - 6630:24 choices [1] - 6663:18 chose [1] - 6629:15 circumstantial [2] -6597:1, 6597:6 circumstantially [1] -6730:1 cites [2] - 6657:10 city [2] - 6598:21, 6689:8 civil [1] - 6624:15 claims [2] - 6642:25, 6643:17 class [1] - 6592:12 **classes** [1] - 6670:16 classic [1] - 6725:8 classify [1] - 6597:8 Claws [1] - 6706:21 clear [7] - 6638:2, 6664:1, 6704:22, 6720:6, 6721:4, 6728:24, 6731:6 cleared [1] - 6687:10 clicked [1] - 6701:7 client [30] - 6680:20, 6680:22, 6682:24, 6683:12, 6683:19, 6685:21, 6689:4, 6690:1, 6690:13, 6691:1, 6692:5, 6692:25, 6693:3, 6695:19, 6696:25, 6697:18, 6697:21, 6698:5, 6698:12, 6699:19, 6700:8, 6703:16, 6704:22, 6704:25, 6705:18, 6713:16, 6713:20,

6713:24, 6717:7, 6717:8 client's [2] - 6682:16, 6691:11 Cliff [1] - 6634:2 Clint [1] - 6619:12 clips [1] - 6716:13 close [1] - 6718:23 closely [2] - 6725:18, 6736:17 closer [1] - 6602:10 club [1] - 6717:9 CMR [1] - 6737:11 coconspirators [1] -6729:25 code [3] - 6604:8, 6604:13, 6686:17 Code [1] - 6657:11 coin [1] - 6620:5 colleague [1] -6680:17 colleagues [1] -6625:2 College [3] - 6619:19, 6675:18, 6676:1 colonies [1] - 6670:1 COLUMBIA [1] -6588:1 combat [2] - 6709:12, 6711:9 combined [1] -6727:25 comfortable [1] -6734:18 coming [5] - 6659:19, 6660:16, 6720:9, 6721:14, 6732:8 commands [1] -6624:16 comment [4] - 6700:4, 6702:12, 6726:15, 6735:4 commenting [1] -6702:11 comments [2] -6592:6, 6700:18 commerce[1] -6653:4 commie [1] - 6601:11 commitment [2] -6719:7, 6719:9 commitments [2] -6720:3, 6720:6 committing [1] -6666:25 common [1] - 6622:20 communism [1] -6689:23 company [2] -6713:15, 6713:19

Company [2] - 6669:9, 6709:2 complaining [1] -6698:4 complete [2] -6720:25, 6737:5 completely [1] -6674:14 complicated [1] -6733:14 computer [3] -6686:23, 6687:1, 6687:4 concept [3] - 6635:5, 6637:8, 6721:12 concern [2] - 6658:25, 6727:2 concerns [1] -6723:13 conclude [1] - 6612:3 conclusion [5] -6590:18, 6620:9, 6620:11, 6637:20, 6718:18 conclusions [1] -6637:3 conclusively [1] -6605:18 Confederate [5] -6630:9, 6630:15, 6630:16, 6630:22, 6630:25 conference [1] -6642:18 confirm [1] - 6716:15 confrontation [1] -6592:15 confused [1] -6592:11 Congress [2] - 6657:7, 6663:9 Connecticut [1] -6619:23 connection [1] -6714:4 Conor [2] - 6588:17, 6727:4 Conor.mulroe@ usdoj.gov [1] - 6588:19 consent [2] - 6623:4, 6623:6 conservative[1] -6655:13 consistent [1] -6731:9 conspiracy [11] -6636:10, 6637:1, 6637:7, 6637:8, 6637:18, 6638:14,

6639:11, 6639:14,

6711:24, 6712:3, 6713:5 conspire [1] - 6636:9 constitutes [1] -6737:4 Constitution [6] -6610:7, 6619:22, 6619:23, 6663:16, 6663:21, 6737:12 constitutional [2] -6610:3, 6664:9 Cont [1] - 6593:9 Cont.)..... [1] -6738:4 content [8] - 6632:12, 6632:13, 6633:3, 6634:5, 6682:7, 6688:3, 6688:6, 6700:20 contention [1] -6642:1 contested [2] -6664:2, 6673:17 context [6] - 6596:7, 6600:6, 6604:11, 6604:12, 6709:11, 6727:23 continue [13] - 6593:5, 6617:5, 6659:11, 6664:17, 6666:17, 6666:20, 6720:9, 6729:15, 6731:9, 6731:23, 6732:12, 6734:8, 6734:12 continuing [5] -6672:20, 6676:1, 6676:11, 6677:1, 6677:24 contrast [1] - 6621:23 controversial [3] -6608:5, 6671:1, 6671:5 conversation [4] -6695:20, 6696:20, 6696:23, 6697:22 convoluted [1] -6700:16 **cooking** [1] - 6653:13 copy [3] - 6620:15, 6651:15, 6651:16 correct [254] -6593:20, 6593:22, 6593:25, 6594:4, 6594:5, 6594:13, 6594:15, 6594:23, 6594:24, 6594:25, 6595:18, 6595:21, 6596:2, 6596:5, 6596:6, 6596:12, 6596:15, 6596:19,

6596:23, 6597:1,

6597:4, 6597:7, 6597:15, 6597:20, 6598:5, 6598:9, 6598:13, 6598:17, 6598:22, 6600:6, 6601:16, 6601:18, 6603:1, 6603:4, 6604:2, 6604:16, 6604:19, 6605:6, 6605:9, 6605:12, 6608:5, 6608:10, 6608:11, 6608:21, 6609:10, 6609:20, 6610:4, 6610:7, 6610:11, 6610:13, 6610:17, 6610:19, 6611:8, 6611:22, 6611:25. 6612:10. 6612:12. 6612:17. 6612:19, 6612:21, 6612:23, 6613:8, 6613:14, 6613:23, 6614:4, 6614:12, 6614:15, 6614:16, 6614:21, 6614:22, 6615:13, 6615:14, 6616:13, 6616:17, 6617:16, 6617:19, 6617:20, 6617:21, 6618:8, 6618:10, 6620:6, 6620:14, 6620:18, 6621:4, 6623:4, 6624:6, 6624:18, 6625:6, 6625:13, 6625:17, 6625:23, 6627:25, 6628:1, 6628:4, 6628:10, 6629:13, 6629:14, 6630:3, 6630:5, 6630:10, 6630:23, 6631:10, 6632:3, 6633:5, 6633:13, 6634:12, 6635:2, 6636:7, 6636:10, 6637:12, 6638:13, 6638:19, 6639:2, 6639:23, 6642:11, 6643:15, 6645:4, 6648:19, 6648:22, 6650:21, 6651:9, 6652:21, 6653:14, 6654:5, 6655:11, 6656:7, 6656:10, 6656:17, 6657:1, 6657:2, 6660:8, 6660:9, 6660:22, 6661:4, 6665:2, 6666:3, 6667:8, 6667:12, 6668:3, 6668:4, 6668:20, 6669:3,

6669:11, 6669:20, 6670:12, 6670:17, 6670:20, 6670:24, 6671:25, 6673:14, 6673:15, 6674:2, 6675:5, 6675:14, 6676:17, 6677:5, 6678:1, 6678:19, 6681:24, 6681:25, 6682:3, 6682:6, 6682:9, 6682:16, 6683:6, 6683:12, 6683:15, 6684:13, 6684:17, 6684:19, 6685:22, 6686:1, 6686:9, 6686:17, 6687:5, 6687:8, 6687:11, 6687:16, 6687:17. 6687:19. 6688:2, 6689:5, 6689:10, 6690:2, 6690:5, 6690:14, 6691:2, 6691:6, 6691:9, 6691:20, 6692:12, 6693:2, 6693:5, 6694:1, 6694:16, 6694:19, 6695:20, 6695:23, 6695:25, 6696:1, 6696:8, 6696:10, 6696:13, 6696:18, 6696:21, 6696:25, 6697:8, 6697:11, 6697:16, 6698:5, 6698:14, 6698:17, 6699:14, 6699:20, 6699:23, 6700:3, 6700:14, 6700:23, 6701:2, 6701:24, 6702:2, 6703:16, 6703:17, 6703:18, 6703:21, 6703:24, 6704:2, 6704:23, 6704:24, 6705:1, 6705:4, 6705:7, 6705:8, 6705:19, 6707:17, 6707:25, 6708:4, 6708:8, 6709:2, 6709:14, 6709:19, 6709:25, 6710:6, 6710:14, 6710:23, 6711:12, 6713:9, 6713:11, 6713:20, 6715:10, 6715:13, 6715:16, 6721:4, 6731:17 correcting [1] -6645:20 correlation [4] -6604:22, 6604:24, 6605:2, 6605:4

corroborating [2] -
6604:15, 6604:18
counsel [12] - 6593:6,
6604:22, 6626:6,
6659:14, 6680:6,
6716:8, 6716:13,
6716:15, 6716:22,
6721:20, 6721:21,
6727:24
count [1] - 6686:21
counted [1] - 6664:10
counting [10] -
6600:21, 6602:12,
6656:22, 6663:23,
6663:25, 6664:14,
6671:25, 6673:2,
6674:14, 6675:5
country [9] - 6600:19,
6606:23, 6607:16,
6622:18, 6623:4,
6634:10, 6685:25,
6686:4, 6689:19
couple [2] - 6595:21,
6726:6
course [5] - 6592:18,
6684:17, 6706:15,
6726:24, 6729:3
court [16] - 6589:21,
6602:13, 6613:5,
6613:6, 6613:11,
6631:16, 6638:7,
6650:1, 6657:23,
6659:3, 6674:6,
6674:10, 6717:24,
6730:14, 6732:14,
6736:13
Court [20] - 6612:6,
6614:1, 6658:24,
6718:20, 6720:3,
6720:4, 6720:23,
6723:17, 6724:8,
6724:14, 6724:18,
6726:22, 6727:24,
6731:2, 6731:23,
6732:7, 6732:11,
6733:10, 6733:13,
6737:11
COURT [168] - 6588:1,
6590:5, 6590:20,
6591:3, 6591:11,
6592:7, 6592:20,
6592:24, 6593:4,
6594:10, 6595:13,
6597:25, 6599:2,
6600:1, 6600:12,
6603:15, 6603:22,
6605:25, 6606:14,
6607:8, 6607:11,
6607:13, 6618:6,
6618:24, 6619:1,

```
6622:22, 6624:2,
6624:22, 6625:19,
6626:3, 6626:5,
6631:6, 6635:6,
6636:13, 6636:17,
6636:21, 6637:10,
6637:21, 6638:6,
6639:19, 6641:4,
6644:10, 6644:17,
6645:16, 6646:16,
6646:19, 6649:12,
6649:14, 6649:24,
6651:17, 6651:19,
6651:21, 6652:1,
6652:3, 6652:8,
6652:14, 6652:17,
6655:17, 6655:20,
6655:25. 6656:3.
6657:19. 6657:22.
6658:1, 6658:6,
6658:8, 6658:10,
6658:12, 6658:17,
6658:20, 6659:2,
6659:4, 6659:6,
6659:9, 6661:13,
6661:17, 6668:8,
6668:11, 6671:13,
6671:17, 6672:16,
6672:18, 6672:22,
6673:20, 6674:25,
6676:14, 6677:10,
6677:21, 6678:8,
6679:2, 6679:7,
6679:16, 6679:22,
6679:25, 6680:5,
6680:10, 6683:8,
6683:17, 6684:9,
6685:3, 6686:7,
6687:13, 6687:21,
6689:16, 6689:22,
6697:13, 6701:15,
6704:9, 6706:24,
6708:2, 6708:10,
6708:16, 6708:20,
6710:16, 6711:3,
6711:21, 6712:1,
6712:8, 6712:12,
6712:15, 6712:17,
6712:19, 6712:24,
6714:13, 6715:25,
6716:2, 6716:8,
6716:11, 6716:18,
6716:24, 6717:2,
6717:10, 6717:23,
6717:25, 6718:4,
6718:8, 6718:24,
6719:4, 6720:5,
6721:2, 6721:16,
6722:6, 6722:8,
6722:11, 6723:19,
6724:12, 6724:22,
```

```
6725:15, 6725:17,
6725:24, 6726:1,
6726:19, 6727:7,
6727:20, 6728:22,
6730:8, 6730:13,
6731:4, 6731:6,
6732:20, 6733:18,
6735:7, 6735:19,
6735:21, 6736:2,
6736:6, 6736:16,
6737:1
 Court's [5] - 6638:1,
6666:16, 6680:1,
6680:7, 6727:2
 courthouse [1] -
6652:12
 courtroom [7] -
6593:3, 6613:8,
6657:25, 6659:8,
6718:3, 6721:7, 6735:1
 COURTROOM [15] -
6590:2, 6607:2,
6627:3, 6646:23,
6651:13, 6652:4,
6658:11, 6658:14,
6660:13, 6672:3,
6677:16, 6677:20,
6678:5, 6685:16,
6716:5
 Courts [1] - 6589:21
 cow [1] - 6604:1
 cranky [1] - 6731:5
 crazy [1] - 6710:22
 CRC [1] - 6589:21
 cream [2] - 6694:14,
6695:12
 create [2] - 6602:5,
6687:16
 created [2] - 6627:18,
6688:11
 creation [1] - 6687:24
 credible [1] - 6615:9
 Crime [3] - 6617:25,
6618:4, 6618:10
 crime [8] - 6595:15,
6596:5, 6596:7,
6597:18, 6600:5,
6619:24, 6639:12,
6639:13
 Criminal [1] - 6588:4
 criminal [4] - 6590:3,
6597:19, 6658:15,
6677:5
 criminals [1] -
6596:12
 CRM [1] - 6588:18
 cross [10] - 6593:6,
6624:6, 6636:15,
6649:18, 6659:12,
6680:6, 6720:17,
```

6734:25 Cross [3] - 6738:4, 6738:4, 6738:5 CROSS [3] - 6593:9, 6626:7, 6680:13 **Cross-Examination** [3] - 6738:4, 6738:4, 6738:5 cross-examination [7] 6593:6, 6624:6, 6659:12, 6680:6, 6720:17, 6730:22, 6734:12 CROSS-**EXAMINATION**[3] -6593:9, 6626:7, 6680:13 cross-examinations [1] - 6734:25 CRR [2] - 6589:21, 6737:11 crying [2] - 6615:16, 6615:21 CT [1] - 6589:5 Cuban [6] - 6689:8, 6689:12, 6689:19, 6690:2, 6690:4, 6691:1 **culling** [1] - 6590:23 culture [59] - 6591:1, 6598:5, 6598:7, 6598:19, 6598:20, 6598:21, 6598:25, 6599:8, 6599:12, 6599:15, 6599:17, 6600:3, 6600:23, 6601:7, 6601:13, 6601:18, 6601:21, 6602:7, 6602:18, 6603:6, 6603:7, 6603:9, 6603:11, 6603:14, 6603:17, 6603:20, 6603:25, 6606:25, 6607:18, 6607:20, 6607:22, 6607:24, 6609:9, 6609:12, 6609:24, 6611:1, 6611:3, 6612:25, 6613:16, 6613:20, 6615:17, 6616:2, 6616:5, 6616:19, 6617:6, 6617:8, 6617:21, 6617:22. 6619:4. 6620:20, 6620:22, 6621:19, 6622:13, 6623:1, 6623:18 cumulative [1] -6676:12 cut [1] - 6707:12

6730:22, 6734:12,

cuts [1] - 6733:19

D **D.C** [17] - 6614:19, 6616:16, 6618:1, 6620:4, 6644:8, 6644:23, 6645:1, 6661:21, 6664:4, 6668:24, 6689:7, 6693:4, 6693:25, 6705:19, 6705:22, 6737:13 Daniel [1] - 6589:1 dark [1] - 6646:3 dart [3] - 6608:23, 6608:24, 6702:8 data [19] - 6620:8, 6620:9, 6620:15, 6633:11, 6647:8, 6647:9, 6654:20, 6682:2, 6687:25, 6688:9, 6701:5, 6702:2, 6702:5, 6703:8, 6704:5, 6710:24, 6710:25, 6714:3, 6715:20 date [9] - 6602:1, 6637:9, 6637:10, 6640:5, 6660:22, 6664:23, 6670:4, 6673:23, 6713:9 dated [1] - 6651:24 **Dated** [1] - 6737:7 dates [2] - 6670:19, 6730:16 dating [1] - 6638:3 David [2] - 6588:23, 6606:17 days [3] - 6671:6, 6676:18, 6731:25 daytime [3] - 6645:10, 6645:13, 6645:24 DC [4] - 6588:7, 6588:16, 6588:19, 6589:2 dead [1] - 6719:24 deal [1] - 6726:9 death [4] - 6613:13, 6614:1, 6614:5, 6670:10 Death [1] - 6613:25 December [14] -6616:9, 6637:7, 6637:23, 6638:3, 6638:24, 6639:15, 6656:6, 6660:6,

6662:2, 6662:7,

6664:23, 6668:25,

6708:4, 6715:13

decent [1] - 6657:19 decide [6] - 6664:5, 6688:14, 6691:22, 6707:12, 6713:12, 6723:14 decided [1] - 6707:14 decision [1] - 6596:14 Declaration [2] -6669:23, 6671:2 declare [1] - 6675:18 declared [2] -6617:25, 6670:1 decorum [1] - 6721:6 deep [1] - 6637:8 deeply [2] - 6621:17, 6723:4 **defective** [1] - 6664:10 defend [1] - 6663:16 Defendant [18] -6618:15, 6618:16, 6627:14, 6632:6, 6632:21, 6632:23, 6633:2, 6647:6, 6647:7, 6679:11, 6700:17, 6700:18, 6701:7, 6702:7, 6702:16, 6702:18, 6702:21 defendant [5] -6592:14, 6618:18, 6618:20, 6648:14, 6674:1 Defendants [2] -6588:9, 6588:22 defendants [8] -6599:6, 6599:18, 6628:12, 6658:11, 6723:15, 6724:19, 6728:25, 6729:24 defense [11] - 6704:7, 6719:15, 6722:24, 6724:4, 6724:9, 6724:17, 6726:6, 6727:12, 6728:14, 6729:3, 6729:6 **Defense** [2] - 6651:25, 6661.7 deficiencies [1] -6664:9 definitively [1] -6729:16 Degree [1] - 6700:1 deleted [2] - 6620:10, 6620:11 demand [1] - 6664:16 demands [1] -6624:16 democracy [1] -6601:6

Democrat [2] - 6642:7,

6643:18 democrats [1] -6643:12 Democrats [2] -6600:22, 6601:10 demonstrates [1] -6664:12 demonstrations [2] -6652:11, 6652:12 demonstrative [3] -6681:17, 6681:21, 6681:24 Dems [1] - 6600:20 denied [1] - 6663:14 department [2] -6710:14, 6710:21 Department [3] -6649:2, 6651:2, 6667:20 depicted [2] - 6710:2, 6710:12 **DEPUTY** [15] - 6590:2, 6607:2, 6627:3, 6646:23, 6651:13, 6652:4, 6658:11, 6658:14, 6660:13, 6672:3, 6677:16, 6677:20, 6678:5, 6685:16, 6716:5 describe [3] -6652:23, 6653:8, 6656:22 described [3] -6595:2, 6639:23, 6640:13 describing [2] -6721:19, 6722:13 description [1] -6652:5 designate [1] -6650:19 designated [1] -6650:15 designates [1] -6650:20 desire [1] - 6622:15 desires [1] - 6601:25 determine [2] -6597:22, 6642:6 determined [1] -6713:8 dick [2] - 6705:18, 6705:21 Dickman [2] -6589:21, 6737:11 **DICKMAN**[1] - 6737:3 difference [4] -6597:17, 6598:21, 6601:15, 6601:20 different [14] -

6592:17, 6619:8, 6629:7, 6633:20, 6635:12, 6635:15, 6635:17, 6665:18, 6682:2, 6702:18, 6702:19, 6726:6, 6731:18, 6733:21 differentiation [1] -6601:23 differently [1] -6732:11 difficult [1] - 6735:21 dignity [1] - 6680:23 direct [13] - 6596:25, 6597:3, 6637:4, 6644:2, 6649:18, 6679:10, 6685:8, 6695:8, 6695:9, 6695:10, 6709:1, 6709:5, 6720:17 direction [3] -6597:18, 6721:6, 6733:21 directly [2] - 6659:14, 6663:13 disagree [1] - 6728:14 disappointed [1] -6613:10 discovery [3] -6591:15, 6591:16, 6591:18 discuss [2] - 6725:10, 6731:13 discussed [2] -6625:11, 6663:23 discussing [2] -6659:22, 6728:13 discussion [6] -6636:18, 6649:15, 6658:21, 6716:10, 6736:1, 6736:3 disembodied [1] -6721:10 disgrace [1] - 6600:20 disobedience [1] -6624:15 display [2] - 6627:13, 6682:10 disputes [1] - 6676:1 distasteful [2] -6601:14, 6601:16 distinguish [1] -6638:11 District [1] - 6589:21 **DISTRICT**[3] - 6588:1, 6588:1, 6588:12 dividing [1] - 6639:6 divisions [1] - 6621:24 document [20] -6651:11, 6651:23,

6719:25, 6724:11,

Ε

early [3] - 6681:7,

East [2] - 6588:21,

easy [4] - 6688:12,

Echo [2] - 6692:14

echo [1] - 6692:14

editor [1] - 6595:8

edit [1] - 6622:1

6656:24, 6667:1,

6667:2, 6689:11,

6698:15. 6730:5

effectively [1] -

6640:12, 6646:2,

6675:11, 6719:16

6602:5, 6602:12,

6612:10, 6641:22,

6642:1, 6643:1,

6656:12, 6673:3,

6673:9, 6673:17,

6675:10, 6675:19,

6677:2, 6677:25

Electoral [4] -

6675:18, 6676:1

6664:10, 6675:11,

6616:25, 6663:19,

electrocution [1] -

elementary [2] -

6670:12, 6670:14

eloquently [1] -

6588:17, 6588:19,

6588:22, 6588:25,

6589:3, 6589:5,

6589:8, 6589:11,

6589:14, 6589:17,

6589:19, 6589:22

ELMO[1] - 6663:2

6664:4

6667:11

6718:15

elect [1] - 6673:13

6664:11

6694:17, 6695:21,

6731:18, 6731:22,

6719:8, 6723:25

6726:23

6589:18

6733:16

6695:12

6652:4, 6652:6,
6655:22, 6655:23,
6656:25, 6657:1,
6657:3, 6664:22,
6664:24, 6664:25,
6665:14, 6667:24,
6668:14, 6725:5,
6725:12, 6726:21,
6727:12
document-by-
document [1] - 6727:12
documents [3] -
6725:1, 6727:10,
6729:8
doest [1] - 6621:3
DOJ [1] - 6588:18
DOJ-CRM [1] -
6588:18
domestic [1] - 6651:3
Domestic [1] - 6652:7
Dominic [7] - 6588:8,
6618:16, 6699:13,
6699:25, 6700:5,
6700:9, 6704:15
done [3] - 6715:9,
6720:21, 6722:7
down [24] - 6607:6,
6609:3, 6624:12,
6627:20, 6643:4,
6643:25, 6648:5,
6648:17, 6658:3,
6673:5, 6685:5,
6688:21, 6690:22,
6691:4, 6692:2,
6692:9, 6692:10,
6692:22, 6693:21,
6698:13, 6706:8,
6706:25, 6718:4,
6721:22
downtown [1] -
6617:25
drafted [1] - 6594:2
dragged [1] - 6622:4
draw [1] - 6620:11
drawing [1] - 6634:8
drawn [1] - 6636:21
draws [1] - 6633:19
drew [1] - 6620:9
drinking [2] - 6695:13,
6717:9
drinks [1] - 6706:18
Drive [1] - 6589:18
drugs [1] - 6667:11
dueling [1] - 6664:4
during [14] - 6641:20,
6644:2, 6649:17,
6649:18, 6652:10,
6664:13, 6679:10,
6709:1, 6710:11,
6710:20, 6713:10,
,

emails [1] - 6732:17 embedded [1] -6640:25 emergency [1] -6734:13 emotionally [1] -6611:17 easiest [1] - 6729:4 Empire [1] - 6670:2 empty [1] - 6695:23 en [2] - 6693:4, Eastern [1] - 6662:13 6727:10 encompasses [1] -6707:24 Encyclopedia [1] eating [2] - 6694:14, 6624:13 end [2] - 6716:16, 6729:13 end-running [1] -6716:16 ended [1] - 6645:5 effect [9] - 6656:23, ends [1] - 6693:25 enemy [2] - 6602:6, 6617:13 engage [2] - 6617:19, 6700:20 engaged [5] -6632:12, 6632:13, efficiency [1] - 6728:5 6701:10, 6703:4, either [5] - 6632:10, 6703:7 engaging [1] - 6614:7 Enrique [18] - 6588:7, 6628:12, 6680:20, election [15] - 6601:4, 6690:1, 6695:7, 6699:19, 6700:6, 6701:2, 6703:3, 6703:6, 6704:15, 6704:19, 6706:15, 6707:6, 6710:2, 6714:11, 6714:15, 6715:6 ensure [1] - 6663:17 enter [2] - 6593:3, 6659:8 electors [4] - 6616:11. entering [2] - 6616:11, 6616:25 entire [3] - 6635:20, 6635:23, 6707:4 entirely [2] - 6590:12, 6729:24 entities [1] - 6650:21 entity [1] - 6635:9 entries [1] - 6609:17 entry [1] - 6674:2 Email [13] - 6588:16, enunciated [1] -6663:22 envelopes [1] - 6664:6 epic [2] - 6619:3, 6619:5

episode [2] - 6653:24,

6653:25

eras [1] - 6621:23 Erik [1] - 6588:15 erik.kenerson@ usdoj.gov [1] - 6588:17 especially [1] -6727:16 essentially [2] -6649:4, 6656:14 establish [4] - 6639:9, 6644:12, 6644:15, 6649:23 established [2] -6648:21, 6710:22 et [2] - 6590:4. 6658:16 Ethan [3] - 6588:6, 6590:3, 6658:15 evening [5] - 6644:25, 6646:2, 6718:23, 6728:9, 6736:21 event [3] - 6611:24, 6643:7, 6723:13 events [5] - 6642:14, 6644:23, 6646:6, 6697:1, 6697:3 evidence [40] -6596:4, 6596:7, 6596:18, 6596:23, 6596:25, 6597:3, 6597:6, 6597:9, 6600:5, 6604:15, 6604:18, 6605:9, 6606:23, 6607:3, 6607:16, 6607:18, 6607:20, 6609:9, 6609:12, 6612:2, 6639:7, 6639:13, 6639:24, 6640:14, 6655:21, 6656:2, 6657:17, 6672:13, 6674:23, 6676:9, 6677:9, 6695:7, 6700:8, 6700:12, 6704:18. 6712:3. 6715:22. 6723:6. 6724:10 evidentiary [3] -6598:9, 6615:2, 6727:5 evolutionary [1] -6598:4 exact [2] - 6686:20, 6718:14 exactly [1] - 6637:24 exaggerating[1] -6693:8 exaggeration [1] -6613:24 Examination [3] -6738:4, 6738:4, 6738:5 examination [9] -

6593:6, 6624:6, 6732:24 6605:4, 6605:11, 6644:2, 6659:12, exist [6] - 6599:12, 6610:1, 6630:20, 6679:10, 6680:6, 6599:17, 6681:25, 6637:6, 6642:9, 6720:17, 6730:22, 6682:6, 6682:9, 6650:9, 6664:2, 6734.12 6682:24 6669:13, 6714:22, **EXAMINATION**[3] expand [1] - 6592:5 6733:19 6593:9. 6626:7. expanding [1] -6680:13 6667:7 examinations [1] expect [3] - 6591:10, 6734:25 6611:10, 6728:10 example [9] - 6598:20, 6620:15, 6624:4, expectation [1] -6605:18, 6633:4, 6661:3, 6683:22, 6592:2 6635:12, 6638:11, **expected** [1] - 6625:6 6686:3, 6686:23, 6651:1, 6657:10, 6688:8, 6707:22, expecting [1] -6725:8, 6729:22 6710:11, 6711:7, 6590:12 6713:4, 6714:15, examples [1] expeditiously [1] -6682:15 6716:20 except [1] - 6633:2 experience [2] exception [1] - 6734:8 6650:13, 6709:8 6716:22 **exclude** [1] - 6596:15 Experiment [1] excuse [4] - 6623:17, 6670:23 6666:18, 6718:1, expert [2] - 6686:24, 6726:3 6732:1 excused [1] - 6731:24 experts [1] - 6687:4 execute [2] - 6702:1, 6650:9, 6652:12, explain [2] - 6701:16, 6702:4 6655:6, 6670:13 6734:1 executed [1] - 6663:17 explained [1] - 6592:3 familiarity [1] executions [2] explaining [2] -6630:14 6667:7, 6667:12 6611:21, 6732:7 exercise [2] - 6610:3, **explains** [2] - 6662:5, 6641:15 6687:19 6662:18 exhibit [14] - 6600:25, **expletive** [1] - 6611:6 6607:2, 6661:2, 6641:9, 6645:9, **explored** [1] - 6591:14 6662:10, 6662:16, 6701:22, 6703:1, exploring [2] -6668:7, 6668:17, 6729:3, 6729:10, 6591:15, 6598:25 6685:19, 6685:21, 6729:17, 6730:9, expressed [1] -6724:20, 6729:20, 6731:8 6723:11 6730:6, 6730:16 expression [3] -Exhibit [19] - 6633:4, 6701:1 6599:21, 6613:2, 6646:24, 6651:13, 6617:18 6651:25, 6652:2, 6671:8 expressions [1] -6659:22, 6661:7, 6601:25 6681:18, 6685:13, 6714:24 extensively [1] -6690:8, 6738:8, 6730:9 6738:8, 6738:9, extent [1] - 6634:25 6738:9, 6738:10, 6648:19, 6648:21, extraordinary [1] -6738:10, 6738:11, 6726:23 6738:11 eye [1] - 6735:15 exhibit-by-exhibit [1] 6623:13, 6722:8 6724:20 F feathered [1] -**EXHIBITS** [1] - 6738:7 6622:18 exhibits [17] -F'ing [1] - 6685:24 February [4] -6600:15, 6631:3, 6595:18, 6615:4, fabrication [1] -6631:23, 6632:1, 6615:10, 6737:7 6687:19 6671:11, 6671:20, face [1] - 6620:13 6687:16, 6727:25, fedcases@ Facebook [1] -6728:3, 6728:11, 6696:12 6728:13, 6729:19, 6589:17 facing [1] - 6733:17 6729:22, 6730:3, fact [14] - 6596:21, 6730:15, 6730:17, 6602:23, 6602:25,

6667:7 feed [2] - 6599:20, 6610:17 feelings [1] - 6621:9 feet [1] - 6703:20 few [5] - 6632:5, factors [1] - 6718:20 6659:21, 6660:7. factual [1] - 6728:16 6670:15, 6670:22 failed [1] - 6590:11 fight [1] - 6693:8 fair [16] - 6618:3, **fighting** [3] - 6698:5, 6709:24, 6710:2 figure [2] - 6713:2, 6726:1 file [8] - 6719:16, 6723:21, 6724:1, 6724:17, 6728:8, 6723:1, 6725:4, 6728:6 6728:25, 6731:10, fairly [1] - 6592:16 6731:19 fairness [2] - 6716:14, filed [7] - 6642:9, 6674:11, 6716:17, faithfully [1] - 6663:17 6719:22, 6724:1, fake [1] - 6695:19 6724:16, 6726:5 fall [1] - 6728:14 files [1] - 6731:20 familiar [5] - 6635:4, filing [1] - 6719:17 fill [1] - 6726:8 film [1] - 6619:9 filmmaker [1] -6619:21 fan [1] - 6630:22 final [1] - 6664:12 fantasy [2] - 6681:24, finally [1] - 6591:25 fine [6] - 6595:24, far [10] - 6637:23, 6637:18, 6637:25, 6658:22, 6685:10, 6731:11 finger [1] - 6706:14 finish [4] - 6621:15, 6712:19, 6720:20, fashion [2] - 6603:4, 6721:21 firing [5] - 6665:15, fathers [2] - 6669:25, 6666:24, 6667:10, 6667:23, 6668:2 fault [2] - 6702:23, first [11] - 6609:17, 6653:24, 6663:7, favorite [1] - 6653:13 6671:22, 6678:13, FBI [8] - 6596:17, 6681:6, 6710:8, 6712:3, 6714:19, 6649:1, 6650:6, 6711:5 6715:23, 6730:16 fear [3] - 6622:24, First [19] - 6589:4, 6592:8. 6613:4. 6640:9. 6640:11. 6640:12. 6641:16. 6653:19, 6657:15, 6665:10, 6670:6, 6674:14, 6690:19, fed [1] - 6678:22 6692:7, 6692:17, 6693:17, 6694:3, 6700:1, 6706:1 metcalflawnyc.com [1] First-Degree [1] -6700:1 Federal [1] - 6610:2 FL [2] - 6589:11, federal [2] - 6652:11,

6589:13 flag [5] - 6594:18, 6630:15, 6630:16, 6630:22, 6630:25 flesh [2] - 6733:23, 6734:2 fliers [1] - 6645:6 flip [1] - 6719:1 Floor [2] - 6589:4, 6589.16 Florida [1] - 6675:15 fluency [1] - 6622:2 fly [1] - 6723:11 flver [4] - 6661:24. 6662:1, 6662:6, 6692:12 focus [1] - 6648:2 follow [5] - 6628:9, 6628:15, 6628:17, 6628:19, 6691:22 followed [4] - 6627:23, 6628:3, 6628:12, 6666:5 followers [8] -6634:15, 6683:19, 6683:23, 6684:1, 6684:3, 6684:25, 6703:24, 6714:10 following [11] -6599:19, 6627:21, 6628:11, 6628:23, 6628:25, 6662:21, 6673:2, 6676:18, 6702:3, 6702:25, 6704:22 FOR [1] - 6588:1 forced [1] - 6600:21 foregoing [1] - 6737:4 forensic [1] - 6686:24 forfeiting [2] - 6724:5, 6728:24 forgotten [1] - 6719:6 form [5] - 6602:3, 6652:25, 6682:1, 6690:16, 6710:3 format [3] - 6682:9, 6688:3, 6718:18 forward [2] - 6590:9, 6720:17 foundation [14] -6595:12. 6598:23. 6603:19, 6606:11, 6618:5, 6622:21, 6635:3, 6645:14, 6669:16, 6679:13, 6679:20, 6687:12, 6706:22, 6710:15 founders [1] - 6670:23 founding [2] -6669:25, 6671:8

Four [2] - 6642:18, 6642:19 four [2] - 6591:23, 6612:7 fourth [1] - 6612:8 frame [1] - 6678:13 fraud [5] - 6642:25, 6643:12, 6666:25, 6677:2, 6678:18 fraudulent [1] - 6665:1 free [6] - 6608:3, 6608:5, 6621:6, 6623:2, 6623:20, 6729:1 freedom [2] - 6610:9, 6613:2 freestanding [1] -6636:24 Friday [1] - 6720:7 friend [1] - 6624:20 friends [1] - 6626:1 front [1] - 6722:17 fuck [3] - 6617:14, 6623:15, 6623:16 fucking [4] - 6601:11, 6609:22, 6622:3, 6714:20 fulfil [1] - 6663:15 full [2] - 6720:14, 6737:5 fully [2] - 6624:7, 6726:18 **function** [1] - 6731:10 fundamental [1] -6716:20 future [2] - 6601:25, 6713:8 G

games [1] - 6617:15 garden [1] - 6642:19 Gateway [3] - 6614:17, 6615:6, 6616:9 gather [1] - 6609:9 general [6] - 6592:12, 6649:20, 6722:5. 6722:16, 6722:18, 6726:18 General [10] - 6649:4, 6649:7, 6650:7, 6650:11. 6650:17. 6651:1. 6652:6. 6667:5, 6667:15, 6667:19 generally [2] -6681:13, 6724:6 gentleman [2] -6642:25, 6643:17 gentlemen [6] -

6593:5, 6657:24, 6681:17, 6719:17, 6659:10, 6700:11, 6725:20, 6727:17, 6717:25, 6733:12 6727:21, 6730:25, Georgia [3] - 6664:3, 6731:24 6664:9, 6664:10 grace [1] - 6626:9 aestures [2] graces [1] - 6626:12 6734:20. 6734:21 granted [2] - 6736:6, Gettysburg [1] -6736:16 6642.14 great [4] - 6689:20, **Giuliani** [3] - 6642:17, 6727:5, 6730:22, 6676:5, 6678:24 6730:23 given [6] - 6592:5, green [1] - 6703:15 6602:13, 6616:12, **GreqNorthSoundPre** 6686:12, 6727:16, s [1] - 6733:4 6728:18 grievances [2] -Glad [1] - 6700:1 6610:10 GOP [1] - 6616:10 Ground [1] - 6731:20 ground [2] - 6723:8, Gore [1] - 6663:23 gotcha [1] - 6683:4 6724:5 governed [1] - 6623:4 group [3] - 6635:23, Government [3] -6729:23, 6730:4 6633:4, 6646:24, groups [2] - 6650:21, 6659:22 6731:18 government [62] guarantee [1] - 6613:6 6590:10, 6591:6, guarantees [1] -6593:18, 6594:5, 6613:5 6603:1, 6607:7, guess [4] - 6598:20, 6613:7, 6621:9, 6688:11, 6695:22, 6622:24, 6623:6, 6716:3 6623:13, 6623:23, quidance [1] -6624:12, 6624:17, 6597:19 6625:8, 6627:4, guilt [1] - 6599:21 6627:9, 6636:6, guilty [2] - 6599:23, 6638:2, 6640:21, 6619:24 6640:24, 6652:19, gun [2] - 6607:22, 6654:25, 6655:8, 6607:24 6655:23, 6660:4, guys [3] - 6683:14, 6660:14, 6660:19, 6686:13, 6698:22 6662:3, 6662:9, 6666:14, 6668:16, Н 6671:12, 6671:19, 6671:21, 6671:23, H.L [4] - 6594:22, 6676:19, 6681:22,

6684:12, 6711:15,

6715:22, 6717:14,

6718:18, 6719:11,

6719:22, 6723:3,

6724:6, 6724:15,

6725:17, 6726:5,

6726:13, 6727:8,

6729:2, 6729:11,

6729:13, 6730:19,

6732:17, 6733:25,

Government's [1] -

government's [11] -

6657:18, 6661:12,

6668:7, 6672:15,

6734:20

6685:13

6724:23, 6724:24,

6595:8, 6595:15 hairs [1] - 6688:4 Hanak [2] - 6681:3, 6681:14 hand [3] - 6608:17, 6733:21, 6735:23 handed [1] - 6664:6 handle [1] - 6664:5 hands [2] - 6594:18, 6667:24 handsome [1] -6618:14 happy [3] - 6722:2, 6733:14, 6733:15 hard [1] - 6617:7 Harris [21] - 6592:25, 6600:15, 6658:17, 6685:5, 6685:14,

6688:20, 6690:22,	6638:8, 6639:17,
6692:1, 6692:22,	6639:21, 6640:19,
6693:20, 6694:10,	6640:23, 6641:2,
6698:8, 6699:9,	6641:7, 6641:8,
6705:14, 6706:8,	6643:22, 6643:24,
6706:11, 6707:1,	6644:11, 6644:19,
6708:21, 6715:23,	6644:20, 6645:12,
6718:6, 6719:5	6645:15, 6645:19,
harris [1] - 6690:10	6646:17, 6646:20,
Hassan [3] - 6589:9,	6646:22, 6646:24,
6589:10, 6680:17	6647:1, 6647:15,
hassan@	6647:17, 6647:19,
nhassanlaw.com [1] -	6647:21, 6648:5,
6589:11	6648:7, 6648:17,
hat [2] - 6630:9,	6648:18, 6649:13,
6713:17	6649:17, 6650:2,
hate [2] - 6705:15,	6650:3, 6651:10,
6709:16	6651:14, 6651:16,
hateful [1] - 6630:18	6651:20, 6651:23,
hatred [1] - 6689:23	6652:2, 6652:6,
Haven [1] - 6589:5	6652:9, 6652:15,
Hawley [4] - 6679:6,	6652:18, 6655:2,
6679:9, 6679:19,	6655:3, 6655:16,
6679:24	6655:19, 6655:22,
head [1] - 6667:19	6656:4, 6657:17,
health [1] - 6659:1	6657:21, 6658:19,
hear [15] - 6590:6,	6658:22, 6659:18,
6606:15, 6625:1,	6659:25, 6660:3,
6716:8, 6723:13,	6660:5, 6660:11,
6724:24, 6727:2,	6660:14, 6660:21,
6727:3, 6727:6,	6661:6, 6661:11,
6727:7, 6729:2,	6661:18, 6665:24,
6729:5, 6731:7,	6666:1, 6666:8,
6731:12	6666:9, 6666:13,
heard [3] - 6599:21,	6666:18, 6666:21,
6663:12, 6682:15	6666:22, 6667:25,
hearings [2] -	6668:1, 6668:5,
6642:12, 6642:13	6668:9, 6668:13,
hearsay [5] - 6651:18,	6668:18, 6669:17,
6673:19, 6716:16,	6669:18, 6671:16,
6717:6, 6724:5	6671:18, 6672:2, 6672:4, 6672:8,
heart [1] - 6632:8	6672:13, 6672:17,
HELD _[1] - 6588:11	6672:25, 6673:5,
held [2] - 6642:12,	6673:7, 6673:24,
6642:14	6674:17, 6674:19,
helmet [1] - 6608:15	6674:23, 6675:2,
help [3] - 6633:23,	6675:3, 6675:22,
6704:6, 6734:2	6675:24, 6676:8,
hereby [1] - 6737:3	6676:16, 6676:21,
hernandez [1] -	6677:8, 6677:17,
6730:13	6677:22, 6677:23,
HERNANDEZ [138] -	6678:3, 6678:10,
6626:8, 6626:21,	6678:11, 6679:1,
6626:22, 6627:1,	6679:3, 6679:4,
6627:4, 6627:6,	6679:8, 6679:14,
6629:2, 6629:3,	6679:18, 6679:23,
6631:7, 6633:17,	6680:1, 6725:21,
6635:4, 6635:7,	6725:25, 6730:11,
6636:14, 6636:19,	6730:15, 6731:5,
6637:5, 6638:1,	6731:14, 6733:2
	Ĭ

```
Hernandez [13] -
6589:6, 6589:7,
6637:22, 6651:13,
6657:19, 6659:11,
6666:17, 6667:24,
6671:13, 6679:7,
6731:6. 6732:20.
6733:24
 Hernandez.....[1]
- 6738:4
 herself [1] - 6653:3
 Hialeah [1] - 6589:13
 hide [2] - 6601:5,
6603:5
 hiding [1] - 6671:19
 hierarchy [1] -
6634:16
 high [1] - 6663:17
 Highland [1] - 6589:8
 himself [6] - 6634:8,
6653:3, 6664:11,
6674:3, 6701:7, 6715:3
 historic [1] - 6620:4
 historical [2] -
6633:19, 6670:4
 historically [1] -
6621:22
 history [11] - 6601:10,
6621:17, 6621:18,
6621:23, 6630:18,
6663:25, 6669:22,
6670:4, 6670:11,
6670:16, 6671:9
 hoist [1] - 6594:18
 holler [1] - 6625:2
 Hollow [1] - 6589:7
 home [4] - 6611:11,
6611:19, 6625:21,
6689:8
 honest [1] - 6735:10
 Honor [56] - 6591:14,
6594:9, 6605:21,
6624:20, 6625:18,
6636:15, 6639:16,
6640:21, 6641:3,
6644:11, 6645:15,
6647:15, 6649:13,
6649:17, 6651:10,
6651:12, 6651:20,
6652:15, 6655:16,
6655:19, 6657:21,
6658:5, 6658:19,
6659:7, 6661:6,
6661:15, 6666:14,
6668:5, 6671:16,
6672:6, 6672:14,
6672:19, 6673:19,
6674:24, 6676:8,
6677:8, 6679:3,
6679:15, 6680:2,
```

```
6680:7, 6680:12,
6720:16, 6721:5,
6721:15, 6722:1,
6724:15, 6725:14,
6725:21, 6726:11,
6727:16, 6728:15,
6729:18, 6729:25,
6730:11, 6734:15,
6736:14
 honor [1] - 6721:5
 Honor's [2] - 6646:17,
6721.6
 HONORABLE [1] -
6588:11
 honors [1] - 6641:5
 hope [5] - 6601:11,
6625:3, 6721:2,
6726:13, 6729:20
 Hope [1] - 6666:24
 hot [1] - 6733:25
 hotel [1] - 6642:19
 hour [2] - 6616:15,
6726:9
 hours [10] - 6661:22,
6662:6, 6662:16,
6662:19, 6662:20,
6728:18, 6728:19,
6728:20, 6729:13,
6732:18
 Hull [6] - 6589:1,
6589:1, 6720:2,
6734:14, 6735:24,
6736:17
 hull [2] - 6659:16,
6718:19
 HULL [5] - 6624:20,
6695:18, 6734:15,
6735:17, 6735:20
 Human [1] - 6606:5
 Hume [1] - 6606:17
 Hume's [1] - 6606:5
 hundreds [6] -
6632:21, 6632:23,
6686:19, 6701:4,
6703:23, 6707:9
 hung [2] - 6622:4,
6622:15
 husband [1] - 6648:24
 hype [3] - 6709:15,
6709:17, 6709:18
 hyperbole [10] -
6613:18, 6613:22,
6614:8, 6615:19,
6617:18, 6693:7,
6693:11, 6693:13,
6706:5
 hyperbolically [1] -
6611:15
```

ı I.. [1] - 6630:23 ice [2] - 6694:14, 6695:12 icon [2] - 6629:25, 6663:5 idea [10] - 6603:6, 6614:4, 6614:7, 6615:13, 6617:18, 6617:21, 6622:17, 6632:4, 6637:16, 6722:4 identification [2] -6651:25, 6652:3 identified [1] - 6591:2 identify [2] - 6679:19, 6716:15 idiots [1] - 6674:7 ignoring [1] - 6602:14 **II** [4] - 6589:15, 6657:11, 6663:21, 6663:24 illegal [9] - 6601:22, 6656:23, 6667:23, 6690:16, 6692:7, 6693:15, 6694:7, 6694:8, 6706:3 image [2] - 6629:25, 6673:23 imaginary [4] -6696:20. 6696:23. 6697:22. 6702:8 imagine [1] - 6604:12 immense [2] - 6689:9, 6689:13 impeach [1] - 6590:18 imply [1] - 6648:14 important [2] -6618:21, 6628:22 impossible [1] -6730:11 IN [1] - 6588:1 inapplicable [1] -6592.13 inauguration [1] -6616:16 incidents [1] -6721:15 include [1] - 6596:14 included [1] - 6716:14 includes [1] - 6727:25 indeed [2] - 6621:23, 6729:16 Independence [2] -6669:23. 6671:2 independence [1] -6670:1

independent [1] -

6592:14

```
INDEX [1] - 6738:1
 indicate [6] - 6599:8,
6601:8, 6628:3,
6628:21, 6631:21,
6720:24
 indicated [3] - 6640:9,
6650:5, 6721:3
 indicates [2] -
6628:23, 6662:3
 indication [2] -
6628:24, 6667:22
 indicative [1] -
6600:24
 indicia [1] - 6609:19
 indictment [2] -
6637:11, 6637:12
 individual [2] -
6635:1, 6726:17
 indulgence [3] -
6666:16, 6680:1,
6680:7
 infamous [1] -
6642:17
 influential [1] -
6714:10
 information [10] -
6595:18, 6596:22,
6627:12, 6629:5,
6629:16, 6645:9,
6654:3, 6654:10,
6682:8, 6704:18
 initiative [1] - 6667:18
 inner [1] - 6598:21
 innocent [1] - 6618:19
 Instagram [1] - 6693:1
 instance [3] - 6605:14,
6605:17, 6722:12
 instances [1] -
6633:19
 instruction [3] -
6718:10, 6734:9,
6736:19
 intend [3] - 6592:15,
6592:18
 intends [1] - 6591:6
 intent [4] - 6597:12,
6617:18. 6640:14.
6640:15
 intention [2] - 6591:8,
6604:15
 intentions [1] - 6603:5
 interest [2] - 6590:24,
6592:10
 interesting [1] -
6637:11
 intimidating [3] -
6682:25, 6683:1,
6683:2
 introduce [6] -
6655:25, 6661:6,
```

```
6590:15, 6631:17,
6631:23, 6632:2,
6636:7, 6638:10,
6638:18. 6639:2.
6640:21, 6640:24,
6647:24, 6654:25,
6655:8, 6655:24,
6660:20, 6665:14,
6665:25, 6666:23,
6668:14, 6669:6,
6671:21, 6671:23,
6672:2, 6672:4,
6672:5, 6674:18,
6676:17, 6676:19,
6677:12, 6681:22,
6683:11, 6684:12,
6685:12, 6688:24,
6689:1, 6715:22,
6717:19
 introduction [1] -
6662:4
 investigate [3] -
6676:6, 6691:22,
6714:7
 investigated [2] -
6596:12, 6711:19
 investigating [6] -
6601:21, 6684:4,
6684:5, 6684:6, 6714:8
 Investigation [1] -
6610:2
 investigation [4] -
6636:25, 6646:11,
6646:14, 6654:6
 investigations [2] -
6596:18, 6650:14
 investigative[1] -
6707:21
 investigator [1] -
6590:23
 invitation [1] -
6661:20
 involve [1] - 6731:1
 involved [3] - 6638:18,
6681:6, 6707:16
 involves [1] - 6730:17
 ironic [4] - 6603:4,
6604:6, 6614:7, 6622:5
 ironically [1] - 6602:22
 irony [16] - 6602:25,
6603:6, 6603:8,
6603:10, 6603:17,
6603:20, 6603:25,
6607:20, 6609:9,
6611:1, 6612:25,
6613:16, 6615:17,
6617:6, 6620:20,
```

6666:13, 6668:9,

6671:12, 6671:20

introduced [38] -

6623:18 irrelevant [2] - 6592:9 Iscariot [1] - 6620:24 Isis [1] - 6619:10 ISIS [2] - 6619:11, 6619:17 issue [13] - 6591:14, 6719:13, 6722:25, 6726:7, 6726:9, 6726:25, 6728:25, 6731:13, 6732:21, 6732:23, 6732:24, 6732:25, 6733:23 issued [3] - 6640:3, 6649:21, 6651:1 issues [6] - 6591:16, 6591:18, 6591:23, 6637:19, 6718:25, 6733:12 items [1] - 6730:16 itself [2] - 6602:1, 6627:15 IV [1] - 6589:1

J **JANICE** [1] - 6737:3 Janice [2] - 6589:21, 6737:11 Janicedickmandcd @gmail.com [1] -6589:22 January [25] - 6588:7, 6595:17, 6612:19, 6615:4, 6615:10, 6637:17, 6638:11, 6639:1, 6639:3, 6639:5, 6639:6, 6661:21, 6662:5, 6662:19, 6663:9, 6679:19, 6681:7, 6685:1, 6714:16, 6714:23, 6715:2, 6715:6, 6715:7, 6715:8, 6715:15 Jason [1] - 6588:14 jason.mccullough2 @usdoj.gov [1] -6588:16 Jauregui [3] -6589:12, 6589:12, 6712:22 JAUREGUI [85] -6594:9, 6595:12, 6633:16, 6680:14, 6681:19, 6681:20, 6683:9, 6683:10, 6683:18, 6684:10, 6684:11, 6685:4, 6685:7, 6685:17,

6685:18, 6686:8,	JohnnyBlackbeard	keep [6] - 6624:21,	language [1] - 6603:4
6687:14, 6687:15,	[2] - 6733:5, 6733:6	6624:25, 6645:20,	largely [1] - 6718:24
6687:22, 6687:23,	join [3] - 6699:3,	6659:14, 6732:15,	larger [1] - 6730:4
6688:20, 6688:22,	6699:6, 6709:22	6735:15	Last [1] - 6621:2
6689:15, 6689:18,	joint [1] - 6663:9	KELLY [1] - 6588:11	last [14] - 6591:25,
6689:24, 6690:9,	joking [2] - 6603:4,	Kenerson [1] -	6603:1, 6611:20,
6690:12, 6690:22,	6604:4	6588:15	6614:19, 6616:21,
6690:25, 6692:1,	Joseph [1] - 6588:6	key [2] - 6612:7,	6622:17, 6631:8,
6692:4, 6692:9,	Josh [2] - 6679:5,	6663:23	6651:20, 6654:8,
6692:11, 6692:21,	6679:9	kill [1] - 6668:2	6661:22, 6674:2,
6692:24, 6693:20,	Judas [3] - 6620:4,	kind [27] - 6591:15,	6687:10, 6718:21,
6693:23, 6694:10,	6620:24	6591:23, 6592:1,	6721:2
6694:13, 6695:16,	Judge [12] - 6593:7,	6608:22, 6613:8,	Law [4] - 6589:7,
6697:14, 6697:15,	6600:9, 6607:7,	6615:5, 6636:22,	6589:10, 6589:12,
6698:1, 6698:3,	6607:10, 6621:13,	6637:18, 6637:19,	6589:18
6698:8, 6698:11,	6624:1, 6626:4,	6657:4, 6671:20,	law [5] - 6601:5,
6698:20, 6699:8,	6697:14, 6712:23,	6672:20, 6678:15,	6602:1, 6663:20,
6699:12, 6701:19,	6713:1, 6717:22,	6700:15, 6709:13,	6664:16, 6665:6
6701:21, 6703:10,	6722:4	6716:12, 6716:16,	lawmaker [2] - 6622:1,
6703:14, 6704:10,	JUDGE [2] - 6588:11,	6716:22, 6721:12,	6622:3
6704:11, 6705:14,	6588:12	6724:5, 6729:20,	Laws [1] - 6625:23
6705:17, 6706:8,		6730:6, 6731:3,	
6706:12, 6706:23,	judge [3] - 6701:19, 6716:25, 6718:17	6733:19, 6735:3,	laws [3] - 6622:3,
6706:25, 6707:2,	· ·	6735:4	6633:20, 6663:17
6708:3, 6708:11,	July [2] - 6669:4,	kinds [2] - 6710:22,	lawsuit [2] - 6612:6, 6674:11
6708:17, 6708:21,	6669:23	6734:1	
6708:25, 6710:19,	jump [1] - 6721:25	King [1] - 6623:23	lawsuits [3] - 6612:12,
6711:4, 6711:22,	jumped [1] - 6604:1	knife [3] - 6608:20,	6642:9, 6674:13
6712:2, 6712:5,	jumping [1] - 6636:22	6608:22	lawyer [1] - 6720:24
6712:9, 6712:18,	juror [4] - 6719:7,	knives [3] - 6711:12,	lawyers [1] - 6735:12
6712:23, 6713:1,	6735:2, 6735:12	6711:16, 6711:17	laying [1] - 6722:20
6713:3, 6714:14,	jurors [6] - 6593:3,	knock [1] - 6617:3	lead [3] - 6680:25,
6715:23, 6716:1,	6657:25, 6659:8,	knocked [3] - 6609:3,	6681:3, 6681:11
6716:3, 6716:6,	6718:3, 6734:16	6609:5, 6609:8	leader [1] - 6634:20
6716:25, 6717:4,	jury [33] - 6591:17,	knowledge [11] -	leaders [1] - 6729:23
6717:21	6591:19, 6592:11, 6592:25, 6597:22,	6643:8, 6644:12,	leadership [1] -
Jauregui [1] -	6625:3, 6641:3,	6644:16, 6646:8,	6634:19
6738:5	6652:24, 6658:12,	6646:11, 6646:14,	leads [1] - 6691:22
jaw [5] - 6695:7,	6658:18, 6663:8,	6681:12, 6707:24,	learned [2] - 6670:9,
6695:8, 6695:9,	6668:14, 6672:17,	6711:1, 6711:18,	6670:13
6695:10, 6695:11	6680:10, 6685:14,	6712:6	least [12] - 6645:13,
jdhull@hullmcguire.	6687:18, 6688:12,	known [2] - 6634:10,	6665:9, 6670:8,
com [1] - 6589:3	6692:23, 6693:22,	6634:16	6670:22, 6673:16,
Jefferson [6] - 6664:9,	6694:12, 6699:11,	knows [6] - 6648:25,	6719:17, 6719:24,
6664:18, 6664:19,	6700:12, 6705:16,	6655:18, 6689:15,	6720:7, 6723:9, 6725:2, 6725:19
6669:24, 6671:1	6713:12, 6716:14,	6689:22, 6706:23,	leave [9] - 6657:25,
Jencks [6] - 6590:16,	6721:13, 6722:17,	6736:2	,
6591:12, 6592:8,	6723:1, 6726:3,	Kraken [1] - 6641:21	6661:8, 6661:9, 6661:11, 6685:24,
6592:21, 6593:12,	6728:4, 6728:21,	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	,
6593:16	6734:7, 6734:11		6696:6, 6714:20, 6718:3, 6721:18
Jesus [2] - 6620:25,	JURY [2] - 6588:5,		left [7] - 6590:7,
6621:2	6588:10	laboring [1] - 6734:24	6601:4, 6602:4,
jibe [1] - 6678:19	Justice [3] - 6649:2,	laboring-the-war [1] -	6608:17, 6615:9,
jobs [1] - 6610:2	6651:2, 6667:20	6734:24	6706:17
Joe [6] - 6610:16,	justice [1] - 6601:5	ladies [5] - 6593:5,	legal [10] - 6590:18,
6610:24, 6616:9,	Jacanes [1] 000 1.0	6657:24, 6659:10,	6637:3, 6637:8,
6695:20, 6695:23,	K	6700:11, 6717:25	6637:20, 6657:6,
6696:20		Lake [1] - 6589:18	6657:12, 6664:25,
John [1] - 6589:1	Kathryn [1] - 6738:3	Lakes [1] - 6589:11	6665:5, 6667:14,
Johnny [1] - 6730:17	KATHRYN [1] - 6593:8	land [1] - 6670:10	6692:6
	.,		000 <u>2</u> .0

legislators [5] -
6642:12, 6642:15,
6663:22, 6666:25,
6668:2
lengthy [2] - 6724:21,
6725:22
Leonidas [1] -
6623:24
less [3] - 6612:8, 6633:2, 6723:3
letterhead [1] - 6655:9
letting [1] - 6602:14
liberal [1] - 6655:13
liberty [1] - 6670:9
library [1] - 6625:21
life [1] - 6595:6
like-minded [1] -
6709:21
likely [2] - 6625:17,
6653:19
limine [4] - 6716:17,
6725:11, 6728:17,
6733:1
limitation [1] -
6636:19
limited [2] - 6644:18,
6736:15
limiting [2] - 6718:10,
6734:9
line [13] - 6597:19,
6597:23, 6600:4,
6617:2, 6636:16,
6636:20, 6636:21,
6639:6, 6651:20,
6676:11, 6676:12,
6721:7, 6721:22
lined [1] - 6729:11
lines [8] - 6686:17,
6688:9, 6701:5,
6702:2, 6702:5,
6704:5, 6714:3,
6721:19
link [23] - 6598:3,
6598:7, 6598:12,
6598:16, 6616:10,
6649:23, 6655:4,
6660:7, 6660:24,
6661:19, 6662:8,
6662:11, 6662:15,
6665:17, 6665:20,
6665:23, 6666:2,
6666:5, 6666:15,
6668:19, 6714:7
linkage [2] - 6590:25,
6592:1
linked [1] - 6614:15
links [3] - 6654:17,
6654:18, 6654:19
list [1] - 6725:22
l'-1- l 0000 C

listed [3] - 6628:2,

6628:4, 6628:6 listened [1] - 6654:1 listener [1] - 6730:5 literally [1] - 6601:4 litigate [1] - 6725:5 litigating [1] - 6732:23 litigation [1] - 6612:9 live [1] - 6653:2 lived [1] - 6595:5 lives [1] - 6601:12 living [1] - 6734:18 Livingston [1] -6589:19 **LLC** [2] - 6589:4, 6713:14 **local** [1] - 6619:9 **location** [1] - 6641:25 log [2] - 6696:24, 6697:5 logical [1] - 6606:18 look [23] - 6623:25, 6639:13, 6656:7, 6672:9, 6684:2, 6688:5, 6696:25, 6717:10, 6717:12, 6718:12, 6721:16, 6722:11, 6723:10, 6725:4, 6729:1, 6730:8, 6730:9, 6732:9, 6732:10, 6733:18, 6734:4, 6736:17 looked [3] - 6624:12, 6632:14, 6725:18 looking [12] - 6596:4, 6596:22, 6597:9, 6633:15, 6698:21, 6699:3, 6699:5, 6702:25, 6726:13, 6733:10, 6733:11, 6733:13 looks [11] - 6608:3, 6661:3, 6662:6, 6662:16, 6666:12, 6688:2, 6688:3, 6688:14, 6692:25, 6709:13 Lords [1] - 6713:23 losing [1] - 6600:22 lost [1] - 6612:14 loud [1] - 6663:8 love [3] - 6689:19, 6722:4, 6730:21 loves [1] - 6595:3 lunch [1] - 6593:11

М

ma'am [7] - 6604:21, 6618:19, 6621:15,

6669:16, 6672:19,

6673:19, 6676:10,

member's [1] - 6695:8

6625:21, 6629:24, 6677:14, 6678:7, 6646:19, 6652:17 6679:13, 6679:20, 6680:7, 6680:12, Macris [2] - 6664:1, 6664:8 6683:7, 6683:16, **MAGA**[1] - 6692:12 6684:8, 6685:2, 6686:6, 6687:12, maintain [1] - 6657:7 6687:20, 6689:14, man [5] - 6594:17, 6689:21, 6697:12, 6618:14, 6620:25, 6698:19, 6701:14, 6630:9, 6671:24 6701:16, 6704:8, manner [2] - 6682:11, 6706:22, 6708:1, 6700:20 6708:9, 6708:15, manners [1] - 6667:7 6708:19, 6710:15, manufactured [2] -6711:2, 6711:20, 6682:3, 6688:11 6711:25, 6712:4, map [5] - 6675:5, 6712:7, 6712:11, 6675:6, 6675:10, 6712:13, 6712:16, 6675:13, 6675:14 6714:12, 6716:11, March [2] - 6609:18, 6716:12. 6716:19. 6692:12 6717:13, 6718:12, mark [2] - 6652:1, 6718:14, 6718:21, 6668:5 6721:5, 6722:1, marked [4] - 6651:23, 6722:7, 6722:8, 6651:24, 6652:3, 6722:10, 6722:13, 6689:1 6735:23, 6735:24, masse [1] - 6727:10 6736:4, 6736:14 material [3] - 6590:17, mcCullough [2] -6593:12, 6593:16 6623:11, 6727:4 materials [2] - 6732:8, McGuire [1] - 6589:1 6732:12 MD [1] - 6589:8 matter [5] - 6590:3, MeadowCow [1] -6598:19, 6658:15, 6733:4 6722:5, 6727:8 mean [38] - 6591:3, matters [1] - 6734:6 6598:20, 6599:4, McCullough [104] -6602:21, 6615:22, 6588:14, 6590:11, 6620:24, 6625:15, 6591:8, 6591:11, 6629:10, 6632:10, 6591:13, 6597:24, 6636:15, 6636:21, 6598:14, 6598:23, 6637:2, 6637:16, 6599:25, 6603:12, 6640:22, 6649:14, 6603:18, 6605:20, 6652:25, 6664:14, 6606:11, 6607:12, 6675:6, 6675:17, 6608:13, 6618:5, 6683:25, 6701:10, 6618:23, 6618:25, 6702:24, 6709:9, 6622:21, 6623:9, 6716:12, 6721:22, 6625:18, 6626:2, 6723:2, 6723:25, 6631:5, 6635:3, 6724:22, 6725:17, 6636:12, 6637:14, 6729:5, 6731:11, 6637:16, 6639:16, 6731:15, 6732:16, 6644:9, 6645:11, 6733:15, 6735:8 6645:14, 6646:15, means [7] - 6590:17, 6649:11, 6651:12, 6605:2, 6605:5, 6651:15, 6651:18, 6664:5, 6692:15, 6652:13, 6655:14, 6692:16, 6693:9 6656:2, 6658:9, mechanism [1] -6660:2, 6660:12, 6605:8 6661:10, 6661:15, media [2] - 6619:16, 6666:16, 6666:19, 6634:8 6667:24, 6668:10, meeting [1] - 6624:11

members [4] - 6599:6, 6599:19, 6688:18 membership [1] -6730:4 memorandum [1] -6724:21 memory [1] - 6708:5 men [1] - 6709:21 Mencken [3] -6594:23, 6595:8, 6595:15 Mencken's [2] -6594:22, 6600:4 mention [3] - 6677:4, 6734:5, 6734:17 mentioned [4] -6604:24, 6679:5, 6679:9, 6732:21 mentioning [1] -6670:22 Mercury [1] - 6595:9 mere [3] - 6601:24, 6605:11, 6620:5 merely [1] - 6722:2 message [5] -6610:16, 6614:24, 6615:1, 6615:12, 6674:3 messages [10] -6631:16, 6632:21, 6632:23, 6700:5, 6704:25, 6705:6, 6705:10. 6705:12. 6725:23, 6733:11 messaging [1] -6678:21 met [5] - 6619:19, 6626:23, 6680:19, 6680:22, 6690:5 metaphor [1] -6618:10 metaphorically [1] -6611:13 Metcalf [3] - 6589:15, 6589:15 meteorite [1] -6625:16 **Mexico** [1] - 6664:3 Miami [2] - 6589:11, 6690.5 Michigan [2] -6616:11, 6664:3 microphone [6] -6624:23, 6627:3, 6659:14, 6671:15, 6679:7, 6730:13 mid [1] - 6625:16 mid-sentence [1] -

6625:16

middle [3] - 6598:11,

6618:14, 6675:14 might [18] - 6597:18, 6600:3, 6604:4, 6604:6, 6604:7, 6604:12, 6611:21, 6611:24, 6619:8, 6624:5. 6632:10. 6636:24. 6647:10. 6720:21, 6724:6, 6724:16, 6728:14, 6735:13 Mike [2] - 6620:3, 6656:20 **Milano** [1] - 6610:19 military [2] - 6709:10, 6709:11 million [4] - 6683:23, 6684:1, 6684:25, 6719:23 Million [1] - 6692:12 millions [4] - 6686:3, 6686:4, 6686:17, 6686:18 mind [12] - 6597:6, 6597:7. 6597:10. 6599:13, 6601:1, 6601:20, 6625:3, 6639:13, 6639:23, 6640:15, 6730:2, 6730:4 minded [1] - 6709:21 mine [1] - 6607:25 Mink [1] - 6589:7 minute [3] - 6593:24, 6657:23, 6732:2 minutes [4] - 6591:10, 6657:24, 6658:6, 6660:7 missed [1] - 6626:13 missing [2] - 6598:3, 6598:11 misstates [5] -6598:14, 6603:12, 6603:18, 6623:9, 6701:14 mistake [1] - 6607:4 mom [1] - 6648:23 moment [10] -6603:21, 6606:1, 6608:18, 6616:24, 6617:5, 6620:5, 6624:1, 6624:10, 6679:3, 6732:22 moments [1] - 6721:7 months [2] - 6595:21, 6615:5 moon [1] - 6604:1 Moore [1] - 6588:20 morning [8] - 6662:11,

6662:15, 6718:2,

6720:2, 6720:11, 6723:24, 6729:1, 6734:6 MOSD [5] - 6708:7, 6708:12, 6708:18, 6729:23, 6730:4 most [7] - 6630:17, 6632:5, 6645:2, 6681:11, 6683:1, 6730:20, 6733:8 motion [5] - 6716:16, 6725:11, 6732:25, 6736:6, 6736:16 motions [2] - 6664:13, 6728:17 motivate [1] - 6618:8 motivation [1] -6640:15 move [26] - 6590:8, 6592:16, 6592:21, 6607:4, 6637:24, 6651:10, 6656:2, 6666:13, 6668:9, 6672:13, 6674:23, 6676:8, 6677:8, 6677:9, 6685:4, 6688:20. 6712:24. 6713:1, 6717:1, 6720:7, 6727:10, 6728:7, 6734:22, 6735:12, 6736:4, 6736:14 MR [259] - 6590:10, 6590:21, 6591:5, 6591:13, 6592:6, 6592:8, 6592:23, 6593:7, 6593:10, 6594:9, 6594:11, 6595:12, 6595:14, 6597:24, 6598:1, 6598:14, 6598:15, 6598:23, 6598:25, 6599:3, 6599:25, 6600:2, 6600:9, 6600:13, 6600:18, 6601:2, 6601:3, 6603:12, 6603:13, 6603:16, 6603:18, 6603:20, 6603:24, 6605:20, 6605:22, 6605:23, 6606:2, 6606:11, 6606:12, 6606:16, 6606:21, 6606:22, 6607:4, 6607:10, 6607:12, 6607:15, 6608:7, 6608:9, 6608:13, 6608:14, 6609:15, 6609:16, 6614:10, 6614:11, 6616:7,

6616:8, 6616:21, 6616:23, 6618:5, 6618:7, 6618:12, 6618:13, 6618:23, 6618:25, 6619:2, 6620:1, 6620:2, 6621:12, 6621:14, 6622:21, 6622:23, 6623:9, 6623:10, 6623:12, 6624:1, 6624:3, 6624:20, 6625:1, 6625:4, 6625:18, 6625:20, 6626:2, 6626:4, 6631:5, 6633:16, 6635:3, 6636:12, 6637:16, 6639:16, 6644:9. 6645:11. 6645:14. 6646:15. 6649:11, 6651:12, 6651:15, 6651:18, 6652:13, 6655:14, 6656:2, 6658:9, 6660:2, 6660:12, 6661:10, 6661:15, 6666:16, 6666:19, 6668:10, 6669:16, 6672:19, 6673:19, 6676:10, 6677:14, 6678:7, 6679:13, 6679:20, 6680:7, 6680:12, 6680:14, 6681:19, 6681:20, 6683:7, 6683:9, 6683:10, 6683:16, 6683:18, 6684:8, 6684:10, 6684:11, 6685:2, 6685:4, 6685:7, 6685:17, 6685:18, 6686:6, 6686:8, 6687:12, 6687:14, 6687:15, 6687:20, 6687:22, 6687:23, 6688:20, 6688:22, 6689:14, 6689:15, 6689:18, 6689:21, 6689:24, 6690:9, 6690:12, 6690:22, 6690:25, 6692:1, 6692:4, 6692:9, 6692:11, 6692:21, 6692:24, 6693:20, 6693:23, 6694:10, 6694:13, 6695:16, 6695:18, 6697:12, 6697:14, 6697:15, 6698:1, 6698:3, 6698:8, 6698:11, 6698:19, 6698:20, 6699:8, 6699:12, 6701:14,

6701:16, 6701:18,
6701:10, 6701:10,
6703:10, 6703:14,
6704:8, 6704:10,
6704:11, 6705:14,
6705:17, 6706:8,
6706:12, 6706:22,
6706:23, 6706:25,
6707:2, 6708:1,
6708:3, 6708:9,
6708:11, 6708:15,
6708:17, 6708:19,
6708:21, 6708:25,
6710:15, 6710:19,
6711:2, 6711:4,
6711:20, 6711:22,
6711:25, 6712:2,
6712:4, 6712:5,
6712:7, 6712:9,
6712:11, 6712:13,
6712:16, 6712:18,
6712:23, 6713:1,
6713:3, 6714:12,
6714:14, 6715:23,
6716:1, 6716:3,
6716:6, 6716:12,
6716:19, 6716:25,
6717:4, 6717:21,
6718:14, 6718:17,
6719:2, 6720:2,
6720:16, 6721:5,
6722:1, 6722:4,
6722:7, 6722:10,
6723:17, 6724:4,
6724:14, 6725:14,
6725:16, 6726:11,
6726:22, 6727:16,
6727:22, 6729:18,
6734:15, 6735:17,
6735:20, 6735:24,
6736:4, 6736:14
MS [138] - 6626:8,
6626:21, 6626:22,
6627:1, 6627:4,
6627:6, 6629:2,
6629:3, 6631:7,
6633:17, 6635:4,
6635:7, 6636:14,
6636:19, 6637:5,
6638:1, 6638:8,
6639:17, 6639:21,
6640:19, 6640:23,
6641:2, 6641:7,
6641:8, 6643:22,
6643:24, 6644:11,
6644:19, 6644:20,
6645:12, 6645:15,
6645:19, 6646:17,
6646:20, 6646:22,
6646:24, 6647:1,
6647:15, 6647:17,
0047.10,0047.17,

6647:19, 6647:21, 6648:5, 6648:7, 6648:17, 6648:18, 6649:13, 6649:17, 6650:2, 6650:3, 6651:10, 6651:14, 6651:16, 6651:20, 6651:23, 6652:2, 6652:6, 6652:9, 6652:15, 6652:18, 6655:2, 6655:3, 6655:16, 6655:19, 6655:22, 6656:4, 6657:17, 6657:21, 6658:19, 6658:22, 6659:18, 6659:25, 6660:3, 6660:5, 6660:11. 6660:14. 6660:21, 6661:6. 6661:11, 6661:18, 6665:24, 6666:1, 6666:8, 6666:9, 6666:13, 6666:18, 6666:21, 6666:22, 6667:25, 6668:1, 6668:5, 6668:9, 6668:13, 6668:18, 6669:17, 6669:18, 6671:16, 6671:18, 6672:2, 6672:4, 6672:8, 6672:13, 6672:17, 6672:25, 6673:5, 6673:7, 6673:24, 6674:17, 6674:19, 6674:23, 6675:2, 6675:3, 6675:22, 6675:24, 6676:8, 6676:16, 6676:21, 6677:8, 6677:17, 6677:22, 6677:23, 6678:3, 6678:10, 6678:11, 6679:1, 6679:3, 6679:4, 6679:8, 6679:14, 6679:18, 6679:23, 6680:1, 6725:21, 6725:25, 6730:11, 6730:15, 6731:5, 6731:14, 6733:2 **MT**[1] - 6589:19 mud [1] - 6664:2 mulroe [1] - 6727:7 Mulroe [2] - 6588:17, 6727:4 MULROE [3] -6727:16, 6727:22, 6729:18 multiple [3] - 6730:15,

6731:18, 6731:20

multitasking [1] -6697.7 murky [2] - 6637:21, 6637:23 must [2] - 6594:17, 6663:25 $mythology\, {\scriptscriptstyle [1]} \; \text{--}$ 6623:3

Ν N.W [1] - 6737:12 Nadia [1] - 6588:20 nadia.moore@usdoj. gov [1] - 6588:22 name [3] - 6627:13, 6733:6 named [4] - 6610:19, 6679:5, 6679:9, 6709:2 names [3] - 6627:24, 6628:2 narrow [1] - 6733:12 Nature [1] - 6606:5 nature [1] - 6711:11 Nayib [3] - 6589:9, 6589:10, 6680:17 nds@ davidbsmithpllc.com [1] - 6588:25 NebraskaRed [1] -6733:4 necessarily [10] -6602:8. 6604:20. 6605:13, 6605:15, 6607:1, 6609:11, 6609:12, 6609:13, 6696:3, 6729:14 necessary [1] -6675:18 need [16] - 6605:8, 6606:23, 6607:16, 6612:2, 6624:24, 6656:7, 6671:10, 6691:24, 6697:1, 6715:20, 6716:14, 6721:20, 6723:22, 6729:14, 6730:23, 6734:17 needed [2] - 6596:1, 6719:6 net [1] - 6653:5 neutral [1] - 6721:10 Nevada [1] - 6664:3 never [8] - 6601:1, 6615:24, 6619:19, 6626:23, 6703:6, 6703:7, 6715:15, 6724:12 **new** [5] - 6590:19,

6590:20, 6603:10,

6619:9, 6732:25 New [6] - 6588:18, 6588:25, 6589:5, 6589:16, 6615:9, 6664:3 newspaper [1] -6595:11 next [5] - 6662:15, 6677:12. 6705:15. 6721:11, 6729:15 Nicholas [1] - 6588:23 night [12] - 6614:19, 6615:15, 6616:1, 6616:3, 6645:1, 6646:2, 6693:25, 6730:20, 6730:21, 6732:18, 6733:15 ninjas [2] - 6705:19, 6705:21 Nixon [1] - 6617:24 NobleLead [2] -6699:19, 6703:15 non [2] - 6592:11, 6678:23 non-confused [1] -6592:11 non-politicians [1] -6678:23 none [2] - 6618:3, 6713:4 nonetheless [1] -6612:16 nonviolent [1] -6698:16 noon [3] - 6645:7, 6645:20, 6645:22 Nordean [10] - 6588:6, 6588:23, 6590:4, 6628:7, 6628:17, 6631:20, 6635:15, 6647:18, 6648:14, 6658:16 Nordean's [1] -6604:22 normal [1] - 6594:17 Norman [1] - 6589:3 northeast [1] - 6595:5 notation [1] - 6662:18 note [2] - 6672:20, 6734:15 noted [1] - 6594:25 notes [11] - 6591:18, 6594:14, 6594:16, 6594:25, 6623:23, 6623:25, 6624:4, 6624:11, 6634:2, 6737:5 nothing [10] -6598:17, 6621:8,

6621:10, 6621:16,

6626:4, 6688:2, 6663:15 6721:11 6705:15, 6705:18, 6692:7, 6692:17, obey [1] - 6624:16 obligation [2] -6706:9, 6706:10, 6706:13, 6708:5, 6693:15, 6726:20 object [10] - 6591:13, 6593:20, 6732:10 notion [2] - 6642:24, 6637:15. 6651:12. obligations [1] -6714:18, 6716:5, 6650:4 6679:13. 6679:20. 6591:15 6719:1, 6720:16, 6721:23, 6723:9, November [32] -6722:14. 6722:17. observation[1] -6725:2, 6727:1, 6592:4, 6593:21, 6722:19, 6724:19 6638.1 6728:6, 6728:24, 6636:6, 6636:7, **objected** [3] - 6721:9, **observe** [1] - 6735:11 6730:7, 6731:19, 6636:10, 6637:6, 6722:13, 6722:20 obvious [5] - 6602:16, 6637:13, 6637:22, 6731:22, 6732:23, objection [87] -6722:14, 6722:21, 6638:9, 6638:16, 6733:6, 6734:15, 6590:7, 6591:12, 6735:1, 6735:2 6734:16, 6735:2 6638:19, 6638:21, 6591:22, 6591:23, obviously [4] - 6636:9, 6638:22, 6638:23, ones [5] - 6636:10, 6592:1, 6594:9, 6644:6, 6669:10, 6639:10, 6677:12, 6639:10, 6639:22, 6595:12, 6597:24, 6721:19 6677:18, 6707:12 6640:7, 6640:12, 6598:14, 6598:23, occasions [3] -6641:13, 6644:13, 6599:25, 6603:12, ongoing [2] - 6687:7, 6611:24, 6720:18, 6644:22, 6669:2, 6732:4 6603:18, 6605:20, 6720:21 6672:5, 6673:16, 6606:11, 6607:11, online [2] - 6653:16, occupying [1] -6673:25, 6674:1, 6655:10 6607:12, 6618:5, 6624:17 6675:4, 6675:6, 6618:23, 6622:21, Open [1] - 6717:24 occurred [2] - 6605:4, 6676:24, 6677:25, 6623:9, 6625:18, open [10] - 6601:5, 6726:23 6678:3, 6715:10 6626:2, 6631:5, occurring [1] -6638:7, 6650:1, npattis@ 6635:3, 6636:12, 6659:3, 6663:9, 6604:18 pattisandsmith.com [1] 6639:16, 6644:9, 6697:8, 6697:10, occurs [1] - 6605:17 - 6589:5 6645:11, 6645:14, 6726:22, 6727:5, October [1] - 6594:20 number [31] - 6632:20, 6646:15, 6649:11, 6736:13 odds [1] - 6612:7 6636:6, 6636:7, 6651:17, 6651:22, opened [1] - 6733:2 **OF** [3] - 6588:1, 6638:16, 6639:22, 6652:13, 6655:14, operation [1] -6588:10, 6737:1 6640:8, 6644:1, 6661:15, 6662:4, 6724:13 offer [4] - 6607:10, 6644:21, 6646:23, 6663:13, 6663:14, opinion [2] - 6656:19, 6726:14, 6728:1, 6649:18, 6651:13, 6668:10, 6668:11, 6732:19 6728:2 6657:18, 6661:8, 6669:16, 6672:18, opponent [1] -Office [2] - 6588:20, 6661:9, 6661:12, 6672:19, 6673:19, 6651:11 6589:7 6666:17, 6666:19, 6676:10, 6676:11, opportunity [3] office [3] - 6622:4, 6670:19, 6675:17, 6676:12, 6678:7, 6592:5, 6720:20, 6657:8, 6663:15 6677:12, 6678:22, 6683:7, 6683:16, 6720:25 officer [1] - 6601:21 6684:8, 6685:2, 6686:20, 6722:21, orally [1] - 6719:17 **Offices** [1] - 6589:10 6686:6, 6687:12, 6728:10, 6730:6, Orange [1] - 6589:4 Official [1] - 6737:11 6687:20, 6689:14, 6731:22, 6731:23, order [10] - 6601:6, **OFFICIAL** [1] - 6737:1 6689:21, 6697:12, 6735:25. 6736:1 6602:13, 6602:14, often [1] - 6648:4 numbered [1] -6698:19, 6701:14, 6663:14, 6685:8, once [2] - 6637:23, 6701:18, 6704:8, 6672:14 6697:1, 6697:3, 6723:2 numbering [2] -6706:22, 6708:1, 6719:1, 6721:3, 6728:1 one [59] - 6605:24, 6708:9, 6708:15, 6672:15, 6729:21 Oregon [1] - 6652:11 6606:1, 6609:17, 6708:19, 6710:15, **numbers** [1] - 6673:9 organization [8] -6610:1, 6610:15, 6711:2, 6711:20, numeration [1] -6615:8, 6648:9, 6611:24, 6612:14, 6711:25, 6712:4, 6660:20 6649:20, 6649:22, 6621:20, 6626:12, 6712:7, 6712:11, **NW**[4] - 6588:15, 6650:5, 6650:12, 6628:12, 6630:24, 6712:20, 6712:21, 6588:18, 6589:2, 6650:15, 6650:19 6631:8, 6633:12, 6714:12, 6716:21, 6589:10 organizations [1] -6642:3, 6647:19, 6717:15. 6717:16. NY [3] - 6588:21, 6650:21 6653:23, 6661:23, 6720:25. 6722:19. 6588:25, 6589:16 originally [1] - 6703:4 6670:25, 6673:18, 6724:5, 6725:5, otherwise [2] -6682:25, 6683:1, 6727:12 0 6600:4, 6634:17 6685:6, 6688:23, objections [8] ourselves [1] - 6680:8 6689:4, 6692:9, 6591:21, 6592:13, o'clock [6] - 6680:10, outcome [2] - 6613:7, 6693:24, 6695:19, 6660:15, 6663:25, 6719:8, 6719:19, 6642:1 6696:8, 6697:7, 6664:13, 6672:21, 6726:3, 6734:7, outrage [1] - 6664:15 6699:15, 6701:19, 6720:18, 6724:11 6736:18 outside [2] - 6590:8,

6703:5, 6703:6,

6703:11, 6703:15,

6665.6

objector [2] - 6721:10,

oath [2] - 6610:6,

overnight [3] - 6724:1, 6726:25, 6728:25 overruled [5] -6594:10, 6599:2, 6605:25, 6689:16, 6697:13 overrun [2] - 6710:14, 6710:21 overstatement [1] -6613:22 own [7] - 6602:5, 6622:3, 6635:1, 6635:9, 6635:19, 6636:25, 6669:14 owned [1] - 6713:19

Ρ

P.A [2] - 6589:10,

6589:12 P.C [1] - 6589:15 **p.m** [6] - 6588:8, 6645:6, 6645:7, 6645:18, 6645:21, 6662:21 **PA**[2] - 6674:6, 6674:8 page [5] - 6616:21, 6656:25, 6681:25, 6688:7, 6733:3 paper [2] - 6629:16, 6732:10 paragraphs [1] -6663:8 paraphrasing [1] -6684:16 Park [1] - 6589:16 Parler [119] - 6591:4, 6591:8, 6591:22, 6595:18, 6596:8, 6597:14, 6599:10, 6599:18, 6602:24, 6610:17, 6614:3, 6620:9, 6620:15, 6620:17, 6627:12, 6627:15, 6627:16, 6629:5, 6629:20, 6629:23, 6629:24, 6630:1, 6630:2, 6631:15, 6631:18, 6631:19, 6634:5, 6636:22, 6637:4, 6638:9, 6638:17, 6639:1, 6640:3, 6640:5. 6640:8. 6640:22. 6640:24. 6641:11. 6643:9. 6644:18, 6645:17, 6645:18, 6646:8, 6646:12, 6648:9,

6654:4, 6654:15, 6654:17, 6654:18, 6654:19, 6654:20, 6654:25, 6656:5, 6656:8, 6661:2, 6661:4, 6664:24, 6665:15, 6665:17, 6666:2, 6666:14, 6666:23, 6666:24, 6671:11, 6672:10, 6673:10, 6674:21, 6676:23, 6678:16, 6681:25, 6682:6, 6682:9, 6682:14, 6683:11, 6684:2, 6686:9, 6686:12, 6686:14, 6686:16, 6688:1. 6688:9. 6694:24, 6696:4. 6696:5. 6696:10. 6696:12, 6696:18, 6696:24, 6697:2, 6697:6, 6697:10, 6697:16, 6698:4, 6699:23, 6701:2, 6701:22, 6703:8, 6703:23, 6704:20, 6705:4, 6705:9, 6707:3, 6707:6, 6707:19, 6710:24, 6710:25, 6711:8, 6711:14, 6711:23, 6712:5, 6713:4, 6713:16, 6714:4, 6715:6, 6715:19, 6729:15, 6731:17 part [6] - 6595:5, 6636:25, 6649:1, 6663:4, 6707:21, 6713:6 particular [13] -6627:25, 6629:20, 6630:14, 6653:22, 6657:13, 6673:11, 6675:9, 6711:13, 6725:5, 6725:12, 6726:20, 6728:13, 6729:7 parties [6] - 6590:5, 6716:23, 6718:9, 6720:8, 6720:24, 6736:15 partisan [1] - 6735:20 party [1] - 6651:11 passage [1] - 6735:5 passed [2] - 6615:1,

6615:12

passion [3] - 6689:8,

6689:12, 6690:4

passionate [1] -

6621:9 passions [1] - 6689:20 passive [1] - 6624:15 pasted [1] - 6610:16 pathetic [1] - 6600:22 patience [1] - 6718:1 patriotic [1] - 6670:24 PATTIS [68] - 6590:10, 6590:21, 6591:5, 6592:6, 6592:8, 6592:23, 6593:7, 6593:10, 6594:11, 6595:14, 6598:1, 6598:15, 6598:25, 6599:3, 6600:2, 6600:9, 6600:13, 6600:18, 6601:2, 6601:3, 6603:13, 6603:16, 6603:20, 6603:24, 6605:22, 6605:23, 6606:2, 6606:12, 6606:16, 6606:21, 6606:22, 6607:4, 6607:10, 6607:15, 6608:7, 6608:9, 6608:14, 6609:15. 6609:16. 6614:10, 6614:11, 6616:7, 6616:8, 6616:21, 6616:23, 6618:7, 6618:12, 6618:13, 6619:2, 6620:1, 6620:2, 6621:12, 6621:14, 6622:23, 6623:10, 6623:12, 6624:1, 6624:3, 6625:1, 6625:4, 6625:20, 6626:4, 6718:17, 6719:2, 6720:2, 6722:4, 6726:11, 6726:22 Pattis [16] - 6589:3, 6589:4, 6590:6, 6603:22, 6624:21, 6624:24, 6629:1, 6633:7, 6640:9, 6679:24, 6718:13, 6720:1, 6726:10, 6730:21, 6734:24, 6738:4 pattis [1] - 6626:10 pause [6] - 6593:2, 6607:9, 6617:5, 6657:20, 6717:11, 6718:7 paying [1] - 6735:14 PC [1] - 6589:1 **PDF** [1] - 6727:25 peace [1] - 6610:21

Peace [1] - 6611:7 peaceably [1] -6610:13 peaceful [1] - 6621:24 peacefully [3] -6602:15, 6602:19, 6610:13 Pence [6] - 6620:3, 6656:20, 6663:10, 6663:18, 6664:15, 6673:12 Pennsylvania [8] -6641:24, 6642:3, 6642:10, 6642:15, 6643:1, 6664:3, 6674:8, 6674:11 People [1] - 6617:1 people [38] - 6596:11, 6602:4, 6602:21, 6610:3, 6610:9, 6612:16, 6617:22, 6617:25, 6618:8, 6621:19, 6622:24, 6623:13. 6625:1. 6628:3, 6628:4, 6628:6, 6628:11, 6653:11, 6653:12, 6653:13, 6664:15, 6670:15, 6670:19, 6678:22, 6689:8, 6689:12, 6690:5, 6691:2, 6698:4, 6698:16, 6699:3, 6699:5, 6715:7, 6715:9, 6715:12, 6715:17, 6733:7, 6733:8 percent [1] - 6686:11 performance[1] -6663:18 perhaps [5] - 6612:23, 6682:25, 6701:16, 6720:18, 6732:8 period [4] - 6595:20, 6630:18, 6641:20, 6670:20 permissible [1] -6722:2 permission [10] -6592:18, 6600:11, 6607:14, 6661:13, 6668:12, 6672:23, 6675:1, 6676:15, 6677:10, 6678:9 persisted [1] -6612:16 person [9] - 6595:2, 6629:15, 6633:24, 6634:7, 6656:19, 6687:10, 6696:6,

6696:23, 6719:15 person's [2] - 6597:3, 6597:10 personal [5] -6644:12. 6644:16. 6658:25. 6711:1. 6712:6 persons [5] - 6627:21, 6627:23, 6631:19. 6633:1, 6678:23 perspective[1] -6725:20 petition [2] - 6610:9, 6610:10 Pezzola [24] - 6588:8, 6589:15, 6618:15, 6618:16, 6618:17, 6628:9, 6628:19, 6633:2, 6635:17, 6699:13, 6699:25, 6700:5, 6700:9, 6700:18, 6701:7, 6702:7, 6702:16, 6702:21, 6702:24, 6703:7, 6704:16, 6704:23, 6704:25 Pezzola's [2] - 6703:3, 6704:19 Philadelphia [8] -6634:20, 6635:9, 6641:24, 6642:22, 6643:1, 6643:13, 6669:14, 6671:25 philosophical [1] -6633:21 phone [2] - 6735:23, 6735:25 photo [10] - 6618:14, 6682:15, 6682:16, 6682:17, 6682:18, 6682:20, 6683:5, 6683:15 photograph [3] -6619:6, 6630:9, 6679:18 photos [3] - 6682:24, 6683:12, 6683:14 pick [2] - 6590:7, 6682:18 picked [5] - 6630:25, 6631:9, 6636:24, 6682:20, 6683:5 picking [2] - 6630:24, 6631:2 picture [11] - 6629:4, 6629:7, 6629:21, 6629:23, 6629:24, 6630:8, 6630:25,

6631:2, 6631:9,

6647:2, 6647:7

6621:20

politically [1] - 6693:8

piece [3] - 6629:16, 6724:9, 6732:10 pieces [1] - 6601:11 place [2] - 6644:14, 6669.7 placement [1] -6718:19 places [1] - 6709:25 Plaintiff [2] - 6588:4, 6588:14 plan [1] - 6727:10 plane [4] - 6689:7, 6692:25, 6693:2, 6693:3 plans [1] - 6727:9 platform [1] - 6654:16 play [9] - 6617:15, 6640:25, 6669:19, 6674:6, 6709:7, 6715:21, 6716:22, 6717:4, 6717:7 played [13] - 6636:6, 6641:2, 6641:6, 6644:21, 6644:22, 6646:1, 6652:19, 6652:20, 6653:23, 6671:24, 6709:1, 6709:9, 6711:15 Plaza [1] - 6588:21 plenary [2] - 6663:12, 6663:22 plenty [1] - 6711:12 Plexiglass [1] -6595:25 PLLC [1] - 6588:23 **plodding** [1] - 6591:21 podcast [4] - 6652:19, 6652:24, 6652:25, 6713:23 podcasts [6] -6652:20, 6652:23, 6653:2, 6653:8, 6653:22, 6654:14 Point [1] - 6670:17 point [10] - 6591:7, 6602:20, 6679:1, 6688:12, 6697:13, 6719:16, 6719:18, 6720:7. 6726:4 points [3] - 6636:23, 6664:8, 6682:2 **poised** [1] - 6718:12 police [9] - 6614:19, 6616:10, 6616:25, 6710:5, 6710:9, 6710:10, 6710:14, 6710:18, 6710:21 political [2] - 6601:9,

politician [1] -6622:17 politicians [2] -6678:23 politics [1] - 6617:24 poll [1] - 6643:18 **portion** [1] - 6703:15 Portland [6] - 6652:11, 6669:8, 6709:25, 6710:6, 6710:12, 6711:1 pose [1] - 6603:22 posing [2] - 6626:1 position [2] - 6724:19, 6730:1 possibilities [2] -6662:5, 6662:19 possibility [2] -6720:3, 6726:23 possible [7] - 6599:14, 6624:8, 6624:20, 6625:13, 6625:14, 6625:15, 6732:18 post [68] - 6609:7, 6612:6, 6620:10, 6633:10, 6638:4, 6640:22, 6640:24, 6640:25, 6641:9, 6647:18, 6647:22, 6648:11, 6653:5, 6654:25, 6656:5, 6656:8, 6665:15, 6665:17, 6666:3, 6666:14, 6666:23, 6666:24, 6672:10, 6673:10, 6673:11, 6674:2, 6674:21, 6676:18, 6676:23, 6678:14, 6678:16, 6679:11, 6683:3, 6685:21, 6687:7, 6689:4, 6690:4, 6690:16, 6691:1, 6692:5, 6692:22, 6693:15, 6694:24, 6698:12, 6699:1, 6699:13, 6699:22, 6699:23, 6700:9, 6700:13, 6701:2, 6701:6, 6701:13, 6701:22, 6701:24, 6702:6, 6702:8, 6702:9, 6702:13, 6703:3. 6703:7. 6703:18, 6704:19, 6712:5, 6714:16, 6715:12, 6715:19 posted [27] - 6599:7, 6610:16, 6619:21, 6632:22, 6632:24,

6641:10, 6651:2, 6654:17, 6656:6, 6660:25, 6661:19, 6661:22, 6662:2, 6662:7, 6662:9, 6662:11, 6662:19, 6664:23, 6664:24, 6673:25, 6674:1, 6674:3, 6675:4, 6691:24 poster [3] - 6619:8, 6661:20, 6661:24 posters [1] - 6619:10 posting [10] - 6614:15, 6641:16, 6641:17, 6643:11, 6647:7, 6665:9, 6673:21, 6673:22, 6703:16, 6703:23 postings [4] - 6661:4, 6673:1, 6676:3, 6677:1 posts [58] - 6591:4, 6591:22, 6596:8, 6597:15, 6614:12, 6627:12, 6631:19, 6631:21, 6632:6, 6636:7, 6636:22, 6637:4, 6637:6, 6637:17, 6638:10, 6638:17, 6638:18, 6639:1, 6639:3, 6639:22, 6640:3, 6640:5, 6640:9, 6640:12, 6644:18, 6645:17, 6648:10, 6649:19, 6659:23, 6659:24, 6660:6, 6662:15, 6677:24, 6678:12, 6678:13, 6683:11, 6686:9, 6693:10, 6693:12, 6697:18, 6699:25, 6702:18, 6702:19, 6705:4, 6707:3, 6707:6, 6711:14, 6711:23, 6712:10, 6713:5, 6713:16, 6714:4, 6715:1, 6715:6. 6715:9. 6729:15 potential [5] - 6596:4, 6596:7, 6596:12, 6615:2, 6672:20 potentially [7] -6590:24, 6596:12, 6598:8, 6604:14, 6617:9, 6619:7, 6647:13 Power [1] - 6625:23 power [7] - 6612:8,

6623:7, 6623:14,
6624:17, 6633:20,
6663:11, 6665:7
powerful [1] - 6633:24
practical [2] - 6727:8,
6727:11
precede [1] - 6636:9
precedes [1] - 6605:11
predication [1] -
6728:17
prediction [1] - 6620:4
prefer [1] - 6728:5
preference [2] -
6727:18, 6727:21
preliminary [1] -
6734:6
preoccupation [1] -
6648:2
prepare [2] - 6627:7,
6631:3
prepared [9] - 6594:7,
6594:12, 6624:5,
6719:15, 6722:25,
6723:16, 6724:3,
6726:12, 6729:6
preparing [2] -
6623:22, 6732:14
presence [1] - 6590:8
present [2] - 6705:25,
6728:21
presentations [1] -
6726:24
presented [2] -
6591:19, 6632:3
preserve [5] -
6717:18, 6724:19,
6725:5, 6727:12,
6734:10
preserved [1] -
6725:13
presidency [2] -
6642:6, 6664:11
president [9] -
6635:20, 6642:6,
6663:10, 6663:12,
6664:12, 6665:2, 6665:7, 6673:13,
6675:11
President [17] -
6616:11, 6620:3,
6638:3, 6656:20,
6657:7, 6663:10,
6664:20, 6684:4,
6684:5, 6684:6,
6684:13, 6684:15,
6684:24, 6714:5,
6714:8, 6714:11
President's [2] -
6692:6, 6731:21
presidential [1] -

```
6675:19
                             6656:15, 6718:18
 presidents [1] -
                              proposes [1] -
6673:18
                             6716:22
 presiding [1] -
6663:10
 press [2] - 6642:17,
6649:21
 presumed [1] -
6618:19
 pretty [4] - 6611:25,
6634:8, 6638:2,
6723:23
 prevent [2] - 6656:21,
6656:22
 previously [1] -
6600:16
 private [8] - 6692:25,
6693:2, 6693:3,
6700:5, 6704:25,
6705:6, 6705:9,
6705:12
 privilege [2] - 6623:8,
6623:15
 \textbf{problem} \ [2] \textbf{ - } 6717:6,
6717:22
 proceed [10] -
6649:16, 6659:17,
6672:23, 6716:13,
6721:3, 6722:15,
6722:22, 6725:19,
6727:9, 6727:13
 proceeded [2] -
6716:19, 6717:13
 proceeding [1] -
6728:5
 proceedings [2] -
6726:14, 6737:6
 process [7] - 6650:20,
6657:6, 6664:25,
6665:5, 6667:14,
6698:13, 6733:17
 \textbf{produced}~\textbf{[2]-6732:2},
6732:12
 productions [1] -
6731:24
 productively [3] -
6726:9, 6728:13,
6731:8
 proffering [2] -
6724:24, 6724:25
 profile [5] - 6629:4,
6629:7, 6682:16,
6682:17, 6683:15
 programming [1] -
6687:2
 promote [1] - 6657:3
 pronounce [1] -
6663:11
 propose [1] - 6657:3
```

proposed [2] -

proposing [1] - 6724:6 proposition [1] -6606.9 prosecution [6] -6630:6, 6631:12, 6647:10, 6647:11, 6688:18, 6707:15 prosecutors [1] -6652:20 protect [3] - 6610:3, 6610:6, 6663:16 protected [11] -6640:10, 6640:13, 6641:17, 6653:19, 6657:15, 6665:10, 6670:6, 6674:14, 6690:19, 6694:5, 6706:1 protecting [1] -6614:19 proud [1] - 6685:24 Proud [28] - 6599:5, 6599:6. 6599:7. 6599:16, 6599:19, 6603:3, 6609:19, 6614:20, 6634:16, 6634:20, 6634:22, 6635:9, 6644:5, 6644:7, 6645:3, 6648:3, 6649:19, 6653:12, 6693:24, 6698:13, 6698:17, 6698:22, 6699:4, 6699:6, 6700:1, 6709:14, 6709:22, 6717:8 prove [2] - 6605:11, 6713:5 proved [1] - 6605:15 proves [1] - 6605:18 provide [3] - 6597:18. 6724:9, 6727:22 provided [2] -6627:14, 6727:24 providing [1] -6736:15 public [7] - 6678:24, 6699:22, 6700:1, 6703:18, 6705:4, 6736:5 publication [2] -6615:5, 6655:10 publish [26] - 6607:14, 6653:3, 6661:14, 6668:12, 6672:17, 6672:24, 6675:1, 6676:15, 6677:9,

6677:11, 6678:9, 6681:19, 6685:14, 6690:11, 6690:24, 6692:3, 6693:21, 6694:11, 6695:17, 6698:2, 6698:10, 6699:10, 6703:11, 6705:16, 6706:10, 6708:23 publishing [1] -6668:13 pull [8] - 6609:7, 6627:1, 6646:22, 6647:16, 6648:11, 6672:7, 6676:20, 6685:5 pulled [1] - 6733:20 **Pundit** [3] - 6614:17, 6615:6, 6616:10 purpose [4] - 6683:6, 6708:18, 6709:21, 6736:15 pursue [1] - 6638:16 put [25] - 6619:21, 6629:15, 6631:10, 6637:13, 6642:12, 6643:25, 6653:3. 6664:1, 6690:9, 6702:7, 6706:25, 6713:11, 6716:7, 6719:14, 6721:12, 6721:17, 6723:19, 6723:24, 6729:9, 6729:12, 6729:14, 6733:25, 6735:13, 6735:22, 6735:25 puts [1] - 6701:2 puzzle [3] - 6713:6, 6713:8, 6713:11 Q

Qaeda [3] - 6619:10, 6619:11, 6619:17 quadrillion [1] -6612:8 questioned [1] -6596:21 questioning [4] -6636:20, 6676:12, 6676:13, 6721:8 questions [8] -6590:13, 6598:2, 6598:16, 6636:5, 6644:4, 6659:21, 6720:19, 6721:11 quick [2] - 6657:22, 6685:15 quickly [6] - 6590:6, 6592:16, 6608:23,

6656:10, 6663:3,

6664:17, 6665:20,

6663:6, 6663:7,

6608:24, 6621:3, 6717:1 quirk [1] - 6734:23 quite [3] - 6641:19, 6723:4, 6735:10 quotations [2] -6642:13, 6691:8 quote [2] - 6595:15, 6671:1 quote/unquote [1] -6642:18 quoting [2] - 6594:22, 6691:9 R

radicalizing [1] -6602:4 railroad [1] - 6721:18 raised [6] - 6591:24, 6612:12, 6718:19, 6720:2, 6720:5, 6721:1 raises [1] - 6727:5 rallies [6] - 6592:4, 6636:2. 6644:4. 6644:7. 6646:7. 6668:24 rally [16] - 6637:17, 6644:13. 6644:14. 6644:22, 6645:3, 6645:5, 6645:10, 6645:13, 6645:18, 6661:21, 6669:7, 6669:11, 6669:14, 6715:9, 6715:12, 6715:17 ranks [1] - 6648:21 rather [6] - 6634:10, 6637:3, 6642:19, 6721:24, 6727:18, 6728:20 re [4] - 6702:9, 6702:10, 6702:12, 6710:7 re-Tweet [1] - 6702:12 re-Tweeting [2] -6702:9, 6702:10 re-watch [1] - 6710:7 read [47] - 6595:3, 6606:5, 6606:7, 6611:7, 6616:24, 6619:16, 6621:17, 6621:18, 6623:10, 6626:9, 6629:1, 6631:18, 6632:2, 6632:5, 6632:11, 6633:5, 6633:7, 6633:24, 6634:2, 6634:5, 6634:6,

6643:4, 6649:18,

6674:5, 6692:6, 6698:23, 6700:9, 6700:13, 6701:6, 6701:13, 6703:3, 6704:19, 6723:4, 6723:14, 6723:23, 6723:25, 6724:2 reader [1] - 6606:3 reading [1] - 6637:12 ready [1] - 6711:8 real [1] - 6685:14 RealClearPolitics [1] -6673:8 realdonaldtrump [1] -6612:7 realize [5] - 6602:4, 6602:21, 6621:19, 6623:3, 6727:1 really [7] - 6698:22, 6705:21, 6717:18, 6722:17, 6722:19, 6727:13, 6730:8 reason [5] - 6606:18, 6616:12, 6725:7, 6725:8, 6726:17 reasonable [3] -6590:12, 6636:22, 6722:24 reasons [1] - 6723:11 Rebel [3] - 6653:23, 6653:24, 6654:14 received [8] - 6595:18, 6620:8, 6629:5, 6629:7, 6654:4, 6654:20, 6687:25, 6688:8 recess [1] - 6658:7 recognize [2] -6661:2, 6733:21 recollection [2] -6606:13, 6651:7 record [6] - 6590:2, 6658:14, 6659:13, 6661:16, 6735:25, 6736:5 records [1] - 6627:16 recounted [1] -6663:25 recruitment [2] -6709:14, 6709:15 recruitment/hype [1] -6709:19 rectangular [1] -6682:5 Red [1] - 6706:21 redress [1] - 6610:10 refer [9] - 6590:16,

6596:8, 6598:3, 6600:10, 6609:19, 6618:21, 6649:19, 6662:22, 6665:20 reference [4] -6664:18, 6666:15, 6669:19. 6695:11 references 131 -6647:25, 6665:13, 6675:25 referencing [2] -6643:20, 6690:4 $\pmb{\text{referred}}\, [8] - 6593; 16,$ 6648:8, 6649:9, 6649:22, 6650:11, 6651:3, 6667:4, 6667:10 referring [6] - 6593:15, 6598:4, 6643:17, 6650:23, 6689:17, 6689:23 refers [8] - 6611:6, 6620:24, 6647:18, 6647:22, 6668:6, 6669:22, 6674:8, 6674:10 reflect [1] - 6735:13 reflecting [2] -6601:21, 6623:23 reflection [2] -6601:18, 6674:20 reflects [6] - 6614:12, 6617:21, 6617:22, 6622:13, 6673:21, 6673:22 reframe [1] - 6637:5 refresh [2] - 6606:13, 6708:5 refreshing [1] - 6651:7 refuges [1] - 6689:19 refusal [1] - 6624:16 regarding [1] -6627:12 Rehl [34] - 6588:7, 6589:6, 6626:6, 6626:20, 6627:14, 6627:18, 6628:3, 6628:11, 6628:12, 6628:15, 6628:17, 6628:19, 6630:4, 6631:18, 6633:9, 6634:15, 6641:9, 6643:5, 6647:2, 6652:2, 6654:1, 6654:21, 6655:1, 6656:6, 6661:7, 6664:24, 6665:13, 6666:24, 6669:11, 6669:13, 6673:1, 6674:1, 6674:3,

6674:21 rehl [1] - 6641:10 Rehl's [7] - 6627:12, 6643:11. 6659:23. 6661:4. 6666:2. 6668:23.6676:23 reiterate [1] - 6659:13 rejected [2] - 6665:2, 6723:10 related [1] - 6627:25 relates [1] - 6668:17 relating [3] - 6593:12, 6644:22, 6650:14 relation [1] - 6656:5 relationship [1] -6592:3 release [3] - 6649:21, 6680:10, 6723:1 relevance [14] -6591:13, 6595:12, 6598:23, 6603:18, 6622:21, 6644:9, 6649:11, 6651:18, 6655:14, 6672:20, 6676:11, 6679:21, 6685:2, 6697:12 relevant [4] - 6684:23, 6684:24, 6727:23, 6730:2 relinquishing [1] -6724:10 relish [1] - 6634:12 remain [4] - 6624:22, 6658:3, 6722:2, 6722:9 remedies [1] - 6656:15 remember [6] -6604:23, 6665:15, 6669:8, 6680:17, 6680:19, 6715:19 remind [1] - 6680:8 reminded [1] - 6719:5 repeating [2] -6620:13, 6620:17 rephrase [1] - 6605:16 rephrasing [1] -6599:13 reply [1] - 6699:17 report [1] - 6603:1 reporter [3] - 6589:21, 6657:23, 6730:14 REPORTER [1] -6737:1 Reporter [1] - 6737:11 reposted [2] -6692:15, 6692:16 represent [1] -6626:20 representation [3] -6672:9, 6674:21, 6676:22

reprinted [1] - 6614:14 Republican [1] -6642:7 request [3] - 6671:14, 6720:17, 6720:23 requested [1] - 6640:6 require [3] - 6723:20, 6723:21, 6730:18 reread [1] - 6625:25 research [1] - 6684:2 reserve [2] - 6726:17, 6726:24 resistance [1] -6624:16 resolve [4] - 6590:8, 6728:10, 6729:15, 6729:16 resolving [1] -6730:10 respect [5] - 6591:21, 6621:20, 6638:16, 6680:22, 6721:6 respond [4] - 6725:22, 6730:24, 6731:3, 6732:19 responded [2] -6700:4, 6704:16 responds [2] -6695:24, 6702:24 response [9] -6590:13. 6626:13. 6695:25, 6696:2, 6696:4, 6719:17, 6723:18, 6724:9, 6724:17 responses [4] -6704:1, 6704:3, 6704:13, 6704:15 result [1] - 6618:3 retread [1] - 6723:7 retrieve [1] - 6658:17 retrieved [1] - 6614:24 return [3] - 6625:25, 6682:3, 6718:6 returns [4] - 6686:16, 6701:4, 6704:20, 6705:9 review [11] - 6590:22, 6596:2, 6633:11, 6645:17, 6645:18, 6646:12, 6647:8, 6705:12, 6710:16, 6710:24, 6715:20 reviewed [5] -6590:22, 6645:9, 6671:21, 6707:3, 6711:23 reviewing [1] - 6634:4 revisit [1] - 6728:15 Revolutionary [1] -

6670:20 .com [1] - 6589:14 Rhode [4] - 6600:10, sake [1] - 6728:4 6600:13, 6616:22, 6618:12 Rhode's [1] - 6591:9 Richard [1] - 6617:24 **right-wing** [1] - 6615:8 rights [2] - 6610:3, 6610:9 riot [1] - 6687:7 Riots [1] - 6652:7 risen [1] - 6606:10 rises [1] - 6606:17 RMR [1] - 6589:21 Road [1] - 6589:7 roaming [2] - 6705:19, 6705:21 Roger [2] - 6589:17, 6589:18 rogerisaacroots@ outlook.com[1] -6589:19 rohde [1] - 6601:2 Rohde [7] - 6606:21, 6607:6, 6608:8, 6620:1, 6640:20, 6641:5, 6643:23 roll [1] - 6663:19 Room [1] - 6737:12 room [1] - 6734:19 Roots [2] - 6589:17, 6589:18 route [1] - 6693:4 Rudy [4] - 6642:17, 6676:3, 6676:5, 6678:23 Rufio [1] - 6653:24 rule [5] - 6663:14, 6712:21, 6717:20, 6735:17, 6735:21 Rule [7] - 6655:23, 6716:6, 6716:13, 6717:13, 6717:15, 6730:18 rules [1] - 6716:16 ruling [3] - 6623:7, 6623:14, 6646:17 Rumble [3] - 6653:1, 6654:17, 6654:18 run [5] - 6615:15, 6616:1, 6616:3, 6642:15, 6724:12 running [2] - 6716:16, 6721:18 runs [1] - 6673:9

S

Sabino [1] - 6589:12

sabino@jaureguilaw

Saturday [2] - 6728:9, 6730:19 saving [2] - 6626:9, 6626:12 saw [15] - 6600:21, 6647:2, 6701:5, 6701:6, 6701:13, 6702:6, 6702:13, 6703:7, 6704:19, 6709:11, 6710:4, 6710:8, 6711:12, 6711:16, 6713:16 scam [1] - 6601:9 scared [2] - 6625:2, 6709:18 scenario [1] - 6722:20 scenes [1] - 6710:5 schedule [1] - 6720:10 scheduling [1] -6719:5 school [3] - 6670:9, 6670:12, 6670:14 science [1] - 6687:1 scope [15] - 6598:24, 6635:3, 6637:4, 6644:9, 6644:17, 6646:18, 6649:11, 6651:18, 6652:13, 6652:16, 6679:20, 6679:22, 6679:25, 6687:12, 6711:2 scores [1] - 6612:12 SCOTUS [3] -6613:13, 6613:25, 6614.6 screen [2] - 6673:5, 6702:25 screenshot [4] -6678:15, 6695:22, 6695:24, 6696:17 scroll [5] - 6600:17, 6616:22, 6673:5, 6697:22, 6697:24 scum [4] - 6615:15, 6616:1, 6616:4, 6616:5 **seal** [2] - 6735:25, 6736:4 sealed [1] - 6664:6 search [4] - 6686:13, 6697:18, 6702:1, 6702:4 Seasons [2] -6642:18, 6642:20 seat [4] - 6624:23, 6733:25, 6734:17, 6735:25 seated [6] - 6593:4, 6658:2, 6658:8,

6659:9, 6681:4, 6718:5 second [7] - 6591:20, 6626:16, 6653:25, 6688:21, 6690:9, 6699:8, 6709:18 Second [2] - 6606:24, 6607:17 **section** [3] - 6627:15, 6643:5, 6657:11 **Section** [2] - 6657:11, 6663:21 see [47] - 6592:20, 6599:20, 6600:13, 6600:14, 6608:7, 6608:12, 6608:23, 6609:1, 6614:2, 6619:8, 6622:15, 6623:25, 6643:8, 6646:2, 6654:18, 6657:24, 6675:15, 6680:15, 6681:21, 6684:2, 6685:19, 6688:1, 6689:2, 6691:24, 6693:1, 6696:2, 6696:4, 6696:23, 6697:2, 6700:17, 6701:24, 6710:8, 6710:18, 6711:5, 6714:4, 6716:25, 6718:2, 6720:8, 6722:8, 6726:8, 6729:12, 6729:17, 6730:9, 6734:25, 6735:5, 6735:23 seeking [1] - 6723:5 seem [7] - 6600:24, 6601:8, 6634:13, 6641:19, 6693:10, 6693:12, 6698:4 seized [2] - 6639:25, 6640:2 selected [5] - 6598:8, 6615:1, 6627:24, 6629:20 self [1] - 6633:23 self-help[1] - 6633:23 Senate [3] - 6663:10, 6663:13, 6664:12 senator [2] - 6679:5, 6679:9 Senator [2] - 6679:18, 6679:23 send [1] - 6705:9 sending [1] - 6732:17 sends [1] - 6699:22 sense [4] - 6721:24, 6724:23, 6727:14, 6733:19 senses [1] - 6617:3

sent [4] - 6638:3, 6664:4, 6686:14, 6730:19 sentence [2] -6625:16. 6720:20 sentences [1] -6718:25 **separate** [2] - 6731:12, 6731:13 September [3] -6669:7, 6730:16, 6733:9 sequence [1] -6677:24 series [3] - 6591:10, 6729:22, 6730:3 seriously [1] - 6604:1 serve [1] - 6610:6 service[1] - 6626:18 **SESSION** [1] - 6590:1 **session** [3] - 6663:9, 6703:20, 6703:21 set [1] - 6659:23 setting [1] - 6730:7 several [2] - 6614:12, 6652:20 sexes [1] - 6611:10 shameful [1] -6601:10 shape [2] - 6690:16, 6710:3 **shit** [2] - 6601:11, 6602:16 **shitty** [1] - 6601:11 **shoes** [1] - 6731:15 shot [1] - 6617:25 show [20] - 6608:17, 6627:5, 6631:24, 6631:25. 6632:1. 6653:13, 6660:18, 6671:22, 6674:18, 6675:6, 6679:12, 6679:14, 6685:12, 6688:23, 6690:8, 6690:23, 6692:22, 6706:9. 6730:1 **showed** [3] - 6646:1, 6711:8, 6714:19 **showing** [7] - 6591:9, 6673:17, 6675:10, 6679:17, 6687:18, 6688:25, 6709:12 **shown** [3] - 6619:9, 6644:2, 6681:22 shows [3] - 6653:8, 6673:11, 6709:24 shy [1] - 6728:2 sic [3] - 6625:23, 6664:19, 6670:10 side [3] - 6636:17,

6716:9, 6721:20 sidebar [1] - 6721:23 sidebars [1] - 6728:20 sides [3] - 6720:18, 6729:5, 6731:7 sign [2] - 6609:18, 6630:18 signal [1] - 6722:3 signed [1] - 6654:9 significant [1] -6670:19 Silent [1] - 6705:18 silent [3] - 6705:21, 6722:3. 6722:9 similar [1] - 6682:10 simple [2] - 6599:15, 6655:16 simpler [1] - 6701:1 **simplify** [1] - 6726:13 simply [2] - 6591:7, 6697:6 single [3] - 6612:14, 6714:16, 6728:5 sinister [1] - 6611:25 sit [1] - 6632:4 **situation** [1] - 6664:6 Sixth [1] - 6589:16 slates [1] - 6664:4 sleep [1] - 6731:3 slide [3] - 6627:7, 6631:10, 6714:20 slitting [2] - 6594:18, 6600:4 slog [1] - 6727:14 **slot** [1] - 6726:9 **slowing** [1] - 6698:12 small [2] - 6728:9, 6729:23 Smith [9] - 6588:23, 6588:23, 6589:4, 6590:14, 6590:15, 6591:1, 6596:21, 6720:15, 6724:12 **SMITH** [7] - 6701:18, 6720:16, 6723:17, 6724:4, 6724:14, 6725:14, 6725:16 so-called [1] - 6591:1 social [1] - 6619:16 someone [5] -6622:15, 6627:9, 6627:24, 6630:6, 6631:12 sometime [2] -6602:11, 6639:15 sometimes [9] -6602:22, 6603:3, 6605:3, 6605:4, 6611:13, 6611:14, 6611:15, 6611:17,

6724:14 Sometimes [1] -6605:3 somewhat [3] -6635:25, 6671:5, 6730:3 somewhere [1] -6708:22 song [3] - 6709:2, 6709:4, 6709:9 soon [1] - 6720:12 sorry [25] - 6595:23, 6602:11, 6605:16, 6622:10, 6626:13, 6627:1, 6627:2, 6629:2, 6629:25, 6632:7, 6643:22, 6643:23, 6645:20, 6646:24, 6647:19, 6654:14, 6660:19, 6662:9, 6665:24, 6670:13, 6671:16, 6685:17, 6695:10, 6702:22, 6725:21 sort [21] - 6627:11, 6633:14, 6633:23, 6636:23. 6637:3. 6637:7, 6638:12, 6641:25, 6643:7, 6643:19, 6648:8, 6653:8, 6657:12, 6661:20, 6673:9, 6675:14, 6720:23, 6723:3, 6723:5, 6723:10, 6725:6 sorts [2] - 6653:11, 6657:12 sound [2] - 6717:5, 6717:6 **soup** [1] - 6695:13 South [1] - 6595:7 Spanish [3] - 6691:13, 6691:15, 6691:18 **Sparta** [1] - 6623:24 Spazzolini [1] -6699:25 speaking [1] - 6695:23 Special [2] - 6592:2, 6681:3 special [4] - 6610:2, 6648:19, 6648:22, 6650.6 specific [2] - 6683:5, 6722:12 specifically [3] -6689:17, 6702:21, 6735:17 specifics [1] - 6671:10

speculation [5] -

6631:5, 6686:6,

6689:14, 6689:21, 6714:12 speech [13] - 6600:3, 6608:3, 6608:5, 6618:8, 6621:6, 6622:9, 6622:11, 6623:2. 6623:20. 6640:11. 6640:13. 6657:15, 6674:7 spend [2] - 6728:19, 6728:20 spent [2] - 6595:20, 6728:13 **spies** [2] - 6626:1 spit [1] - 6594:18 spite [1] - 6621:24 splitting [1] - 6688:4 **spray** [1] - 6711:10 spring [1] - 6650:10 squads [5] - 6665:15, 6666:24, 6667:10, 6667:23, 6668:2 stand [4] - 6593:1, 6680:19, 6722:2, 6722:23 standard [1] - 6663:18 standing [1] - 6722:14 stands [2] - 6606:9, 6703:21 start [3] - 6608:13, 6691:5, 6711:24 started [2] - 6637:8, 6645:18 starting [7] - 6637:2, 6639:15, 6640:5, 6645:6, 6726:2, 6726:4, 6734:19 starts [1] - 6695:23 state [16] - 6597:7, 6597:10, 6606:23, 6607:16, 6616:10, 6617:13, 6639:13, 6639:23, 6640:15, 6642:10, 6642:15, 6663:22, 6690:14, 6722:19, 6730:2, 6730:4 statement [12] -6590:14, 6593:25, 6596:15, 6597:3, 6618:3, 6622:12, 6637:6, 6651:2, 6651:11, 6670:6, 6691:11, 6691:12 Statement [1] - 6652:7 statements [12] -6590:22, 6590:23, 6591:2, 6591:3, 6593:17, 6596:8, 6596:13, 6599:7,

6730:24, 6732:9

stupid [1] - 6622:3

stylistic [1] - 6719:2

6640:10, 6696:22, 6697:24, 6729:24 states [6] - 6600:21, 6612:8, 6642:3, 6664:2, 6664:7, 6665:1 **STATES**[2] - 6588:1, 6588:12 States [15] - 6588:3, 6590:3, 6610:7. 6613:7, 6614:1, 6634:21, 6649:4, 6650:7, 6650:20, 6656:20, 6658:15, 6663:16, 6664:20, 6667:15, 6684:25 **steal** [2] - 6602:16, 6612:17 stealing [2] - 6601:4, 6602:5 steeped [2] - 6621:19, 6623:3 stenographic [1] -6737:5 step [2] - 6658:3, 6718:4 steps [1] - 6590:23 **Steven** [1] - 6589:15 Stewart [1] - 6733:7 sticks [1] - 6711:10 still [6] - 6618:20, 6644:17, 6673:17, 6675:9, 6675:10, 6687:7 stipulation [1] -6660:16 stolen [5] - 6643:2, 6656:13, 6677:2, 6677:25 stop [5] - 6600:21, 6603:10, 6608:25, 6717:11, 6719:8 Stop [1] - 6612:16 storm [1] - 6602:11 stream [1] - 6653:4 streamline [1] -6726:14 Street [5] - 6588:15, 6589:2, 6589:4, 6589:10, 6589:13 streets [4] - 6645:1. 6693:25. 6705:19. 6705:22 strike [2] - 6691:4, 6714:24 strikes [1] - 6728:23 **stronger** [1] - 6616:16 struck [2] - 6625:16, 6719:23 stuff [5] - 6593:20, 6710:22, 6726:8,

subject [1] - 6732:25 submission [3] -6723:17, 6724:7, 6724:16 submissions [1] -6730:18 **submit** [1] - 6724:20 **submitted** [1] - 6728:9 substantial [3] -6728:3, 6732:8, 6732:13 substantially [1] -6707:16 suburban [1] -6598:22 sufficient [1] -6728:16 **suggests** [1] - 6657:6 Suite [3] - 6588:18, 6588:24, 6589:10 summary [3] -6627:11, 6732:1, 6732:2 **summer** [3] - 6650:10, 6652:10 sun [2] - 6606:10, 6606:17 **Sunday** [2] - 6651:24, 6675:6 **superior** [1] - 6718:19 **Supper** [1] - 6621:2 **supply** [1] - 6666:16 supporters [1] -6643:5 supportive [1] -6734:19 suppose [2] -6603:25, 6619:24 supposed [2] -6627:11, 6665:1 supposedly [2] -6671:24, 6688:12 Supreme [2] - 6612:6, 6614.1 **supreme** [1] - 6613:11 surprise [2] - 6590:11, 6735:12 suspect [1] - 6591:20 sustain [1] - 6651:22 sustained [46] -6595:13, 6597:25, 6600:1, 6603:15, 6618:6, 6618:24, 6619:1, 6622:22, 6625:19, 6626:3, 6631:6, 6635:6, 6636:13, 6644:10,

6646:16, 6649:12, 6652:14, 6679:22, 6679:25, 6683:8, 6683:17, 6684:9, 6685:3, 6686:7, 6687:13, 6687:21, 6701:15, 6704:9, 6706:24, 6708:2, 6708:10, 6708:16, 6708:20, 6711:3, 6711:21, 6712:1, 6712:8, 6714:13, 6721:9 swing [2] - 6642:3, 6690:13 switchblade [2] -6608:21, 6609:8 sworn [1] - 6610:6 symbology [1] -6609:20 system [1] - 6672:15

Т

table [1] - 6681:4

tale [1] - 6654:20

talks [2] - 6633:19,

6665:14 tall [1] - 6625:1 tarred [1] - 6622:18 Tarrio [18] - 6588:7, 6589:9, 6594:20, 6628:6, 6628:13, 6631:20, 6632:21, 6632:23, 6634:1, 6635:19, 6680:6, 6680:20, 6690:2, 6702:18, 6702:24, 6706:15, 6714:11, 6714:15 **Tarrio's** [3] - 6632:6, 6647:7, 6700:18 task [1] - 6663:15 taught [3] - 6596:18, 6601:24, 6610:1 team [8] - 6602:13, 6627:9, 6630:6, 6631:12, 6688:18, 6707:15, 6707:21, 6735:3 teed [2] - 6719:13, 6723:5 teeing [1] - 6726:7 Telegram [12] -6719:13, 6719:18, 6722:25, 6723:6, 6724:10, 6725:22, 6726:7, 6731:16, 6732:22, 6732:24, 6733:3

tempted [1] - 6594:17 ten [3] - 6657:22, 6657:24, 6658:6 term [6] - 6590:15, 6592:10, 6598:12, 6599:4, 6601:14, 6602:25 terms [2] - 6649:18, 6727:8 terrorism [1] - 6650:14 **Terrorist** [1] - 6694:14 terrorist [9] - 6648:8, 6649:10, 6649:20, 6649:22, 6650:5, 6650:11, 6650:15, 6650:19, 6650:21 terrorists [4] -6619:17, 6648:14, 6648:16, 6651:3 Terrorists [1] - 6652:7 testified [9] - 6595:17, 6602:23, 6610:15, 6620:8, 6644:1, 6644:13, 6705:3, 6713:19 testify [3] - 6624:7, 6625:6, 6713:21 testifying [1] - 6705:6 testimony [11] -6593:12, 6593:19, 6594:8, 6594:15, 6598:3, 6623:22, 6636:24, 6638:10, 6644:18, 6651:22, 6685:8 Texas [2] - 6612:5, 6612:6 text [2] - 6616:21, 6733:3 THE [188] - 6588:1, 6588:1, 6588:11, 6590:2, 6590:5, 6590:20, 6591:3, 6591:11, 6592:7, 6592:20, 6592:24, 6593:4, 6594:10, 6595:13, 6597:25, 6599:2, 6600:1, 6600:12, 6603:15, 6603:22, 6605:25, 6606:14, 6607:2, 6607:8, 6607:11, 6607:13, 6618:6, 6618:24, 6619:1, 6622:22, 6624:2, 6624:22, 6625:19, 6626:3, 6626:5, 6627:3, 6631:6, 6635:6, 6636:13, 6636:17, 6636:21,

6637-10 6637-01
6637:10, 6637:21,
6638:6, 6639:19,
6641:4, 6644:10,
6644:17, 6645:16,
6646:16, 6646:19,
6646:23, 6649:12,
6649:14, 6649:24,
6651:13, 6651:17,
6651:19, 6651:21,
6652:1, 6652:3,
6652:4, 6652:8,
6652:14, 6652:17,
6655:17, 6655:20,
6655:25, 6656:3,
6657:19, 6657:22,
6658:1, 6658:5,
6658:6, 6658:8,
6658:10, 6658:11,
6658:12, 6658:14,
6658:17, 6658:20,
6659:2, 6659:4,
6659:5, 6659:6,
6659:7, 6659:9,
6660:13, 6661:13,
6661:17, 6668:8,
6668:11, 6671:13,
6671:17, 6672:3,
6672:16, 6672:18,
6672:22, 6673:20,
6674:25, 6676:14,
6677:10, 6677:16,
6677:20, 6677:21,
6678:5, 6678:8,
6679:2, 6679:7,
6679:16, 6679:22,
6679:25, 6680:4,
6680:5, 6680:10,
6683:8, 6683:17,
6684:9, 6685:3,
6685:16, 6686:7,
6687:13, 6687:21, 6689:16, 6689:22,
6689:16, 6689:22,
6697:13, 6701:15,
6704:9, 6706:24,
6708:2, 6708:10,
6708:16, 6708:20,
6710:16, 6711:3,
6711:21, 6712:1,
6712:8, 6712:12,
6712:15, 6712:17,
6712:19, 6712:24,
6714:13, 6715:25,
6716:2, 6716:5,
6716:8, 6716:11,
6716:18, 6716:24,
6717:2, 6717:10,
6717:23, 6717:25,
6718:4, 6718:8,
6718:24, 6719:4,
6720:5, 6721:2,
6721:16, 6722:6,
İ

```
6722:8, 6722:11,
6723:19, 6724:12,
6724:22, 6725:15,
6725:17, 6725:24,
6726:1, 6726:19,
6727:7, 6727:20,
6728:22, 6730:8,
6730:13, 6731:4,
6731:6, 6732:20,
6733:18, 6735:7,
6735:19, 6735:21,
6736:2, 6736:6,
6736:16
 theater [1] - 6619:9
 theaters [1] - 6619:23
 themselves [3] -
6653:4, 6653:5,
6653:16
 then-Attorney [2] -
6650:11, 6667:4
 then-President [1] -
6657:7
 theories [11] - 6723:6,
6724:25, 6725:1,
6725:11, 6726:15,
6726:18, 6728:10,
6729:7, 6729:19,
6730:25
 theory [10] - 6598:4,
6664:24, 6723:9,
6725:6, 6725:7,
6726:20, 6728:15,
6729:9, 6730:22
 thereafter [3] -
6593:25, 6594:2,
6615:5
 therefore [1] - 6630:4
 Thermopylae [2] -
6623:24, 6624:9
 thesis [1] - 6665:4
 they've [5] - 6590:14,
6597:3, 6625:13,
6717:19, 6723:12
 thin [1] - 6617:1
 thingies [1] - 6663:5
 Thinker [5] - 6655:4,
6655:9, 6655:10,
6662:23, 6663:1
 thinking [1] - 6721:25
 thinks [1] - 6648:23
 Thomas [6] - 6664:9,
6664:18, 6664:19,
6669:24, 6671:1
 thorough [1] - 6596:2
 thousands [15] -
6686:18, 6686:19,
6686:20, 6701:5,
6703:24, 6704:1,
6704:5, 6704:12,
6705:12, 6707:5,
```

```
6702:3
6707:6, 6707:9,
6707:10, 6707:11,
                             trained [1] - 6596:17
6714:3
                             training [2] - 6596:25,
 three [4] - 6591:23,
                            6650:13
6628:2, 6628:6, 6663:7
                             traitors [2] - 6667:2,
 threw [1] - 6702:7
                           6667:3
 throats [2] - 6594:19,
                             TRANSCRIPT[1] -
6600:5
                           6588:10
 throughout [1] -
                             transcript [2] - 6737:4,
6686:4
                           6737:5
 thrust [2] - 6638:12,
                             transitional [1] -
6638:14
                           6590:19
 Thursday [4] - 6720:3,
                             TravisBroadway[1] -
6720:13, 6720:14,
                           6733:5
6728:21
                             treason [1] - 6617:13
 timing [1] - 6680:8
                             treat [2] - 6617:1,
 TIMOTHY [1] -
                            6680:22
6588:11
                             Treatise [1] - 6606:5
 to.. [1] - 6627:5
                             trial [7] - 6599:5,
 today [17] - 6594:8,
                           6599:16, 6713:10,
6594:13, 6596:21,
                           6724:11, 6729:15,
6598:2, 6599:5,
                           6731:10, 6733:19
6618:18, 6620:14,
                             TRIAL [2] - 6588:5,
6626:23, 6631:16,
                           6588:10
6631:23, 6680:9,
                             tricky [2] - 6722:11,
6680:11, 6682:16,
                           6733:22
6683:11, 6705:3,
                             tried [4] - 6590:10,
6717:11, 6718:2
                           6617:13, 6728:8,
 together [4] - 6629:16,
                           6735:17
6631:10, 6713:11,
                             troubling [1] - 6630:21
6717:16
                             true [11] - 6601:22,
 tomorrow [18] -
                           6664:21. 6670:15.
6643:6, 6718:2,
                           6681:13, 6696:3,
6719:8, 6722:25,
                           6697:19, 6697:23,
6724:21, 6725:23,
                           6700:17, 6734:13,
6726:3, 6727:6,
                           6737:4, 6737:5
6727:15, 6727:17,
                             Trump [21] - 6600:20,
6728:12, 6728:20,
                           6602:13, 6609:18,
6731:3, 6731:8,
                           6612:12, 6616:12,
6731:12, 6731:13,
                           6617:1, 6620:3,
6734:6, 6736:18
                           6643:5, 6657:7,
 tonight [2] - 6693:25,
                           6665:23, 6673:12,
6717:21
                           6683:22, 6684:3,
 took [5] - 6590:23.
                           6684:4, 6684:5,
6620:12. 6644:14.
                           6684:7, 6684:13,
6670:16, 6682:2
                           6684:15, 6714:5,
 tools [4] - 6730:5,
                           6714:8, 6714:11
6731:1, 6733:8
                             Trump-Pence [1] -
 top [4] - 6634:19,
                           6673:12
6643:4, 6699:19,
                             truth [2] - 6712:10,
6703:15
                            6712:13
 topic [6] - 6590:19,
                             try [9] - 6701:1,
6590:20, 6591:20,
                            6701:19, 6709:21,
6608:5, 6654:8,
                           6709:22, 6720:10,
6719:20
                           6723:25, 6732:5,
 total [1] - 6707:7
                           6733:23, 6736:19
 touch [1] - 6600:17
                             trying [21] - 6590:18,
 Townsend [1] -
                            6595:25, 6597:14,
6588:24
                            6601:5, 6624:4,
 track [2] - 6619:17,
                           6639:9, 6644:11,
```

un-American [1] -

unappealable [1] -

6601:10

6663:12

6644:15, 6649:23, 6666:14, 6677:17, 6680:8, 6698:16, 6716:25, 6719:23, 6725:24, 6726:1, 6726:8, 6732:5, 6733:22, 6735:12 turn [1] - 6593:20 turned [3] - 6590:14, 6621:2, 6642:18 turns [2] - 6620:5, 6729:8 TV [1] - 6653:13 **Tweet** [4] - 6684:13, 6684:15, 6684:19, 6702:12 Tweeting [2] - 6702:9, 6702:10 Tweets [1] - 6714:5 Twelfth [1] - 6663:24 twice [1] - 6722:13 twitch [1] - 6734:23 Twitter [15] - 6684:19, 6684:22, 6695:22, 6695:24, 6695:25, 6696:2, 6696:4, 6696:8, 6696:12, 6696:14, 6696:15, 6696:17, 6696:24, 6697:5, 6697:8 two [19] - 6592:6, 6609:17, 6656:25, 6663:18, 6664:6, 6673:18, 6674:7, 6676:18, 6706:18, 6718:25, 6726:9, 6727:1, 6728:18, 6728:19, 6728:20, 6729:13, 6731:23, 6731:25 **Two** [1] - 6670:10 two-hour [1] - 6726:9 two-page [1] -6656:25 type [5] - 6633:18, 6677:2, 6677:25, 6678:19, 6733:9 typically [3] - 6617:22, 6617:24, 6652:25 **TyWeb** [1] - 6733:3

U

U.S [5] - 6588:20, 6589:21, 6657:11, 6679:5, 6679:9 U.S.C [1] - 6663:24 ultimate [1] - 6650:6 ultimately [2] -6598:11, 6598:16

unconstitutional [1] -6617:3 under [6] - 6639:10, 6657:17, 6672:14, 6716:6, 6717:15, 6735:25 underneath [2] -6643:10, 6691:24 understood [6] -6593:19, 6597:17, 6648:9, 6688:1, 6704:10, 6733:18 unexplained [1] -6592:10 **UNITED** [2] - 6588:1, 6588:12 United [15] - 6588:3, 6590:3, 6610:7, 6613:7, 6614:1, 6634:21, 6649:4, 6650:7, 6650:20, 6656:20, 6658:15, 6663:16, 6664:20, 6667:15, 6684:25 unlawful [2] - 6621:8, 6621:16 unless [6] - 6592:13, 6701:7, 6702:7, 6720:7, 6731:14, 6734:12 unlike [1] - 6731:16 unseal [1] - 6736:14 unusual [1] - 6719:7 **up** [41] - 6590:7, 6592:8, 6592:20, 6600:17, 6611:19, 6612:19, 6616:22, 6624:5, 6624:12, 6624:21, 6624:25, 6626:21, 6627:1, 6632:15, 6634:25, 6636:24, 6639:5, 6639:6, 6643:25, 6646:22, 6647:16, 6648:11, 6650:18, 6659:15, 6659:23, 6668:16, 6676:20, 6690:9, 6697:10, 6697:14, 6701:2, 6705:15, 6719:4, 6719:13, 6723:5, 6723:14, 6726:7, 6729:11, 6732:15, 6732:16, 6734:16 **uphold** [1] - 6663:19 upload [9] - 6632:17,

6632:20, 6632:22, 6647:4, 6647:6, 6647:7, 6701:8, 6702:8, 6702:14 uploaded [9] -6631:21, 6632:6, 6632:7. 6633:9. 6700:18. 6700:22. 6701:11, 6702:15, 6702:17 uploads [1] - 6696:17 user [1] - 6632:19 users [1] - 6684:21 **usual** [1] - 6624:24 utterances [3] -6596:11, 6597:18, 6598:8

V

V.P [1] - 6663:18 **vacuum** [1] - 6639:12 **valuable** [1] - 6727:3 value [3] - 6598:9, 6615:2, 6620:13 various [4] - 6665:1, 6724:25. 6726:14. 6728:11 verbatim [1] - 6698:23 **verify**[1] - 6691:20 version [1] - 6634:2 versus [2] - 6590:3, 6658:15 vest [1] - 6706:19 vetting [1] - 6698:13 **via**[1] - 6735:25 Vice [4] - 6656:20, 6657:6, 6663:10, 6664:20 vice [2] - 6665:2, 6665:6 victory [1] - 6674:7 video [37] - 6608:7, 6608:10, 6616:13, 6616:14, 6640:22, 6640:25, 6641:6, 6641:10, 6643:10, 6644:21, 6669:6, 6669:9, 6671:24, 6691:6, 6691:15, 6708:4, 6708:7, 6709:1, 6709:13, 6709:14, 6709:15, 6709:19, 6709:24, 6710:2, 6710:7, 6710:12, 6711:5, 6711:13, 6711:14, 6715:21, 6716:7, 6717:6, 6717:7, 6717:8 videos [17] - 6599:7,

6636:6, 6638:10, 6644:2, 6644:14, 6644:21, 6644:25, 6646:1, 6646:6, 6647:24, 6694:25, 6695:5, 6709:11, 6710:17, 6711:8, 6711:16, 6717:4 videotape [2] -6653:4, 6653:16 view [4] - 6609:10, 6639:10, 6697:6, 6721:10 viewed [3] - 6639:12, 6639:24, 6670:24 viewing [1] - 6599:20 violence [41] - 6591:1, 6598:5, 6598:7, 6598:19, 6598:25, 6599:8, 6599:12, 6599:16, 6599:17, 6600:3, 6600:23, 6601:7, 6601:13, 6601:14, 6601:18, 6601:22, 6601:25, 6602:7, 6602:18, 6603:9, 6604:8, 6606:25, 6607:18, 6609:12, 6609:24, 6611:3, 6612:25, 6613:20, 6616:2, 6616:5, 6616:19, 6617:8, 6617:19, 6617:21, 6617:23, 6619:4, 6620:22, 6621:20, 6622:13, 6623:1, 6657:4 violent [7] - 6622:7, 6622:9. 6622:11. 6622:12, 6698:22, 6699:3, 6699:5 visual [1] - 6653:1 voice [2] - 6624:21, 6659:15 voices [1] - 6624:25 volume [3] - 6728:3, 6732:7, 6732:12 vote [3] - 6617:1, 6664:13, 6675:5 votes [11] - 6616:11, 6656:22, 6663:23, 6664:10, 6665:1, 6673:2, 6674:14, 6675:12, 6675:18, 6676:1, 6678:19 voting [2] - 6643:18, 6664:11 VP [1] - 6664:5 **vs** [1] - 6588:5

W

Wait [1] - 6732:1 wait [3] - 6709:16, 6712:12, 6718:6 waiting [1] - 6658:11 walked [1] - 6617:12 wants [2] - 6653:3, 6666:17 war [6] - 6610:25, 6611:6, 6617:15, 6617:16, 6617:22, 6734:24 War [10] - 6611:7, 6617:25, 6618:4, 6618:10, 6619:19, 6633:16, 6633:18, 6713:14, 6713:17, 6713:23 warm [1] - 6602:9 warrant [4] - 6640:2, 6686:13, 6702:1, 6702:4 Washington [7] -6588:7, 6588:16, 6588:19, 6589:2, 6614:19, 6618:1, 6737:13 watch [4] - 6602:13, 6710:7, 6735:7, 6735:9 watched [2] - 6643:11, 6654:9 watcher [1] - 6643:18 Watts [1] - 6619:12 ways [1] - 6733:19 weapons [1] - 6711:17 wearing [1] - 6713:17 weaving [1] - 6595:23 website [5] - 6651:2, 6673:8, 6673:16, 6678:15, 6697:6 weeds [1] - 6730:23 weekend [5] - 6603:1, 6719:18, 6719:22, 6726:6, 6730:20 weeks [1] - 6732:2 weigh [1] - 6637:19 welcome [2] - 6593:5, 6659:10 well-known [1] -6634:10 well-read [3] - 6626:9, 6629:1, 6634:5 West [2] - 6589:13, 6670:17 whatsoever [2] -

6700:8, 6700:12

whichever [1] -

White [1] - 6706:21

6721:20

whole [10] - 6631:16, 6650:19, 6656:25, 6657:10, 6664:22, 6664:24, 6665:4, 6716:7, 6717:5, 6721:22 wholesale [1] -6727:18 whoopass [1] - 6693:4 **whoops** [1] - 6608:12 wide [1] - 6601:4 wife [3] - 6611:11, 6611:19, 6612:3 wild [4] - 6638:4, 6684:16, 6684:18, 6685:1 William [1] - 6652:7 win [1] - 6675:15 window [2] - 6697:8, 6697:10 wing [2] - 6615:8, 6615:9 winner [1] - 6675:18 Wisconsin [1] -6664:4 withdraw [1] - 6624:9 withdrawn [3] -6614:15, 6614:23, 6614:24 witness [35] - 6590:8, 6590:13. 6593:1. 6602:23, 6602:25. 6603:22, 6606:14, 6620:4, 6621:12, 6636:23, 6637:19, 6639:19, 6649:17, 6651:21, 6658:9, 6658:13, 6658:22, 6658:23, 6660:17, 6660:18, 6666:8, 6673:20, 6674:18, 6676:20, 6679:15, 6679:17, 6689:22, 6701:16, 6712:20, 6719:12, 6719:14, 6734:8, 6736:21 WITNESS [5] - 6658:5, 6659:5, 6659:7, 6680:4, 6738:2 witness's [1] -6651:22 witnesses [4] -6729:11, 6729:13, 6732:15, 6736:20 witnesses' [1] -6593:17 woman [2] - 6608:12, 6610:19

women [4] - 6694:18,

6694:21, 6694:25,

6604:13, 6611:7, 6617:16, 6619:5, 6720:20 words [8] - 6594:20. 6594:22, 6596:11, 6604:8, 6607:25, 6611:13, 6622:16, 6688:6 workable [1] - 6725:19 works [1] - 6717:20 world [1] - 6623:22 worst [1] - 6602:6 wrap [1] - 6697:14 writes [4] - 6612:6, 6615:15, 6616:15, 6694:14 writing [4] - 6594:2, 6594:7, 6594:12 wrote [6] - 6595:11, 6614:2, 6624:12, 6624:15, 6656:17, 6656:19

6695:3

word [6] - 6602:19,

Υ

year [1] - 6681:8 years [1] - 6670:22 yesterday [3] -6716:20, 6717:14, 6731:25 York [4] - 6588:18, 6588:25, 6589:16, 6615:9 young [1] - 6671:24 yourself [1] - 6595:2

Ζ

Zach [1] - 6626:21 Zachary [3] - 6588:7, 6626:20, 6627:12 zones [1] - 6710:22 Zoom [1] - 6706:13